

Annual
of the
Louisiana Conference



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA



1946

INDEX

	Page		Page
Adjourned Session	38	Lay Delegates Present	121
Admitted—FC	13	Memoirs	93
Admitted—On trial	12	Organization	10
Appointments	31	Our Dead	106
		Place of Next Session	16
Apportionments—			
Gen. and Conf. Work.....	89	Reports of Boards—	
Appreciation—		Bible	43
Dr. W. L. Duren.....	71	Camping Committee	43
Appropriations—		Conf. Claimants	44
Church Extension	69	Education	45
Missionary	68	Evangelism	52
Boards	2	Hospitals and Homes	55
Changes in Lines	30	Lay Activities	64
Character Passed	12	Missions & Church Ex.	67
Commemoration Service	11	Temperance	78
Commissions	4	Reports of Commission—	
Condensed Minutes	26	Church & Student Center.....	23
		World Service	39
Conference—		Report of Committees—	
Claimants	44	Dist. Conf. Records	73
Classes	7	Reports of Homes, etc.—	
Officers	2	Memorial-Mercy Home	55
Roll	128	Orphanage	59
Rules	134	W. S. C. S.	91
Sessions	126	Report of Statistical Sec.	74
Deacons Ordained	20	Reports of Treasurers—	
Directories—		Board of Education	50
Accepted Supplies	118	Board of Missions	68
Conference Members, FC	112	Conference	85
Deaconesses	118	Annual Conference, Inc.....	67
Local Preachers	118	Memorial Home	56
Dist. Lay Leaders	4	N. O. Christian Advocate	70
Probationers	117	New Orleans Depository.....	82
Widows	123	Orphanage	63
W. S. C. S.	8	Statistical Tables	136
Elders Ordained	20	Trustees, Conference	80
Holy Communion	11		
Journal	10-25		

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL

CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION

(Eighth Since Unification)

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

NOVEMBER 13-17, 1946

AND

ADJOURNED SESSION

JANUARY 6, 1947

OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA

ROBERT H. HARPER, Editor

1125 Eleonore Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Conference Officers

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 1125 Eleonore Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Rev. Addison L. Smith.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES—Rev. James T. Harris.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Sidney A. Seegers.

STATISTICIAN—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Calhoun, Louisiana.

TREASURER—Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. B. A. Galloway, Franklinton, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. R. H. Staples, New Iberia, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Shreveport, Louisiana.

LAY LEADER—Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana

GOLDEN CROSS TREASURER—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

Boards

BIBLE—Chairman A. Jerome Cain; secretary, B. A. Galloway; Clerical—A. Jerome Cain, B. A. Galloway, W. C. Mason, Sam Nader, W. W. Perry, A. M. Wynne, R. T. Ware.

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: Alexandria District—G. M. Hicks, A. T. Law, A. W. Townsend, W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. N. O'Neal. Baton Rouge—L. N. Stuckey, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, I. C. Nichols, S. E. Pool, L. M. McGraw. Lake Charles—J. H. Bowdon, L. E. Douglas, E. R. Haug, H. L. Daughenbaugh, T. L. Freeman, A. W. Wehner. Monroe—J. B. Harper, J. H. Midyett,

A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon, J. E. McKeithen. New Orleans—Karl B. Tooke, E. C. Gunn, B. C. Taylor, J. W. Reily, Dan J. Egan, A. G. Riddick. Ruston—W. L. Doss, Jr., G. W. Pomeroy, J. J. Rasmussen, J. B. Snell, R. L. Taylor, E. L. Walker. Shreveport—F. M. Freeman, Dana Dawson, R. L. Cooke, E. E. Stewart, Robert J. O'Neal.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Chairman, S. A. Seegers; secretary, W. D. Milton; treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical, S. A. Seegers, J. W. Lee, 1949; Lay H. R. Shadow, R. J. O'Neal, 1948; J. H. Cain, H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1949; F. G. Wardlow, Rodney Cline, 1947.

EDUCATION: Chairman, Dana Dawson; vice chairman, J. H. Bowdon; secretary, Bentley Sloane; treasurer, Floyd B. James; Clerical, Dana Dawson, Henry A. Rickey, J. H. Bowdon, R. H. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, G. M. Hicks, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Dameron, Bentley Sloane, Albert S. Hurley; Lay, Floyd B. James, Paul M. Brown, A. F. Lanier, Miss Frances Willard, I. C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, Charles N. White; Young People, Wallace Babington; Miss Eloise Richmond, and president of the Conference Student Organization.

Conference Staff

Adult Work.....	J. C. Sensintaffar
Full Time Children's Worker.....	Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth.....	Miss Francis Willard
Student Work.....	D. B. Raulins
Intermediate Work.....	Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Church School Administration.....	A. F. Lanier
Rural Worker.....	Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Leadership Education.....	Bentley Sloane
Director Pastors' School.....	J. H. Bowdon
Camping.....	E. R. Haug
Auto-Visual Education.....	A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of the Board.....	Floyd B. James

HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Chairman, J. B. Grambling; vice chairman, R. T. Douglas; secretary, W. J. Reid; treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart; Clerical, J. B. Grambling, W. J. Reid, G. A. La Grange; Lay, R. T. Douglas, R. B. Foreman, Miss Mollye Stewart. E. S. Lotspeich.

LAY ACTIVITIES: Chairman, S. M. McReynolds; secretary, Charles N. White; Lay Leader, Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston.

District Lay Leaders

(The first named in each district, the Dist. Lay Leader; others associates).

Alexandria—Chas. N. White, 514 Murray Street, Alexandria; F. G. Wardlow, J. G. Kavanaugh, E. S. Aiken.

Baton Rouge—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary; J. B. Coburn, Herbert Wimberly, R. E. Richard.

Lake Charles—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles; Mid Cole, Jas. B. Terrell.

Monroe—S. M. McReynolds, 814 Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe; Judge Vinson M. Mouser, A. J. Ensminger, Dr. W. Rodney Cline, Norman W. Rushing.

New Orleans—Dan J. Egan, 1164 Rousselin St., New Orleans; A. G. Riddick, H. E. Hoppmeyer, Robert E. Brumby, Ben S. Giles.

Ruston—Judge C. A. Barnette, Ruston; C. O. Holland, George F. White, Hale R. Shadow.

Shreveport—Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport; W. C. Yancey, P. M. Elston, C. L. Mackey, P. E. Dixon.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING: Chairman, B. C. Taylor; secretary, Carl F. Lueg; Clerical, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, Bentley Sloane, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengtson, R. Leonard Cooke.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Chairman, E. C. Gunn; vice chairman, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary, D. L. Dykes; treasurer, W. D. Davis; Church Extension Section, Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, L. E. Douglas; treasurer, W. D. Davis; clerical, J. C. Whitaker, L. N. Stuckey, L. E. Douglas, Carl F. Lueg, J. B. Harper, C. K. Smith, A. T. Law, Elmer C. Gunn, D. L. Dykes, Clyde T. Shaw, R. M. Brown; Lay, S. E. Pool, R. M. O'Neal, A. A. Mutersbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, J. P. Nelson, Mrs. R. H. Nelson. Youth Members, Roy Wilson, Miss Mary Louise Hudson, Miss Dannie Dawson.

TEMPERANCE: Chairman, W. H. Giles; secretary, G. W. Pomeroy; treasurer, J. H. Cain; Clerical, A. C. Lawton, R. M. Bentley, G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Giles, R. B. Crichlow, E. W. Day, B. D. Watson; Lay, Gordon Kavanaugh, J. H. Cain, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mid Cole, Miss Nettie Brunette, Miss Arlette Pool, Clarence Snelling, Jr.

Commissions

EVANGELISM: Chairman, P. M. Caraway; secretary, Jack Cooke; Secretary of Evangelism, R. H. Staples; Clerical, F. C. Col-

lins, H. D. Marlin, R. H. Staples, N. H. Melbert, P. M. Caraway, J. B. Grambling, Jack Cooke; Lay, W. E. Brock, Julius Corkern, Henry B. Brown III, J. W. McKeithen, H. P. Wall, S. J. Cope, H. R. Shadow.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK: Bishop Paul E. Martin; District Superintendents, B. A. Galloway, E. B. Emmerich, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, R. M. Brown, Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Fred S. Flurry, C. W. Quaid, C. L. Moore, S. J. McLean, F. L. Hearne, L. A. Carrington, Dr. G. A. Morgan, Charles Morgan, W. H. Rayburn, T. I. Head, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Don Spencer, Ed Fultz, Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

HISTORICAL: Clerical, R. H. Harper, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearne.

INTER-CHURCH: L. N. Stuckey, A. M. Freeman.

PLANNING COMMISSION FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS: Cabinet, Board Chairmen, Executive Secretaries, Heads of Conference organizations.

UNIVERSITY CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER: Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, Wm. E. Trice; Clerical, Elmer C. Gunn, Wm. E. Trice, W. L. Doss, Jr., Virgil D. Morris, L. N. Stuckey, J. H. Bowdon, R. R. Branton, G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, A. M. Freeman, W. H. Giles, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns, H. M. Johnson, N. H. Melbert, D. B. Raulins, A. M. Serex, B. C. Taylor, Louis Hoffpauir; Lay, E. S. Lotspeich, J. H. Cain, W. B. Reily, Jr., H. T. Barr, E. C. Gibson, D. M. Hayes, Floyd B. James, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, E. L. Walker, Sam H. Jones.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Chairman, A. M. Serex; secretary, Jack H. Midyett; Clerical, A. M. Serex, J. H. Midyett, W. L. Doss, Jr, W. E. Trice, W. H. Bengtson; Lay, E. C. Willard, A. M. Wallace, E. C. Gibson, Edgar E. Cayard, T. H. Henderson, H. T. Wadley.

Committees

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, Carl F. Lueg, secretary; James T. Harris; Clerical, A. W. Townsend, J. J. Rasmussen, Ira W. Flowers, O. L. Tucker, A. A. McKnight, J. T. Harris, W. O. Lynch, Carl F. Lueg.

CAMPING COMMITTEE: Chairman, E. B. Emmerich; secretary E. R. Haug; Charles N. White, J. T. Harris, H. A. Gibbs.

CENTENNIAL CONFERENCE: Chairman, R. H. Harper; V. D. Morris, R. R. Branton, A. A. Collins, W. M. Childs.

CONF. RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS: Chairman, James T. Harris; secretary, Wm. E. Trice; Clerical, J. T.

Harris, R. M. Brown,, A. D. George, 1949; W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow, G. W. Dameron, 1948; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, W. H. Giles, 1947.

COMMITTEE ON CRUSADE BALANCE: J. B. Grambling, W. H. Carroll, W. F. Howell.

COURTESIES: R. R. Branton, George Harbuck, G. M. Hicks.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS; Chairman, E. B. Emmerich; secretary, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; Clerical, E. B. Emmerich, L. A. Bodie, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT SESSION: Chairman, Dana Dawson; Clerical, Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles; Lay, S. M. McReynolds.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE: Convenor, C. F. Lueg; S. E. Pool, L. N. Staples, J. B. Harper, E. P. Drake, M. W. Drake.

MEMOIRS: H. T. Carley, D. B. Raulins, S. A. Seegers, Van Carter, R. H. Harper.

MINUTES: E. R. Haug, E. C. Dufresne, C. N. White.

PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION—Members: L. N. Stuckey, W. W. Holmes.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE: Chairman, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy; secretary, Rev. R. R. Branton, M. W. Drake.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS: Alexandria District, D. W. Poole, D. W. Risinger, Fred S. Flurry; Baton Rouge, L. N. Stuckey, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice; Lake Charles, W. H. Bengtson, D. T. Williams, O. W. Spinks; Monroe, I. L. Yearger, D. T. Williams, E. C. Dufresne; New Orleans E. P. Drake, R. M. Brown, G. W. Dameron; Ruston, J. J. Rasmussen, G. W. Pomeroy, C. F. Lueg; Shreveport, C. K. Smith, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., B. D. Watson.

SUPERANNUATE SUPPORT: Clerical, J. H. Bowdon, D. L. Dykes, G. W. Pomeroy; Lay, Paul M. Brown, E. S. Lotspeich, S. E. Pool.

RESOLUTIONS: Chairman, D. B. Raulins; secretary, Dana Dawson, Jr.; C. M. Hughes.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE: A. S. Hurley, C. E. McLean, J. B. Sewell, Dana Dawson, J. B. Harper, C. F. Lueg, Floyd B. James, Mrs. G. S. Sexton, W. E. Trice.

CRUSADE COUNCIL: Alexandria District, G. M. Hicks, Clyde T. Shaw; Baton Rouge, L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Rickey, J. W. Lee;

Lake Charles, J. H. Bowdon, R. H. Staples; Monroe, A. M. Serex, J. B. Harper, J. H. Midyett; New Orleans, B. C. Taylor, R. M. Brown, N. H. Melbert; Ruston, J. J. Rasmussen, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Shreveport, Dana Dawson, F. M. Freeman, Rex Squyres.

Course of Study

FIRST YEAR—James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zir-
kel, Jr. Continued—Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender.

SECOND YEAR—Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Leonard Samuel
De Lautre, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson
Lee Watson.

THIRD YEAR—William Otto Byrd, Robert Hagar Jamieson,
Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett. Continued—James Levi
Beasley, Heaton Buzby Crammer, Festus Howell Harrison, Jack
Shaw.

FOURTH YEAR—Marvin Harold Corley, David Leroy Dykes,
Benjamin Aby Petty, William Oliver Risinger, Addison Lamprey
Smith, Ned Lee Stout, James Lamar Stovall, Beverly Earl Bond.
Continued—John Bunyan Koeleamay.

Trustees, Etc.

CENTENARY COLLEGE: Chairman, Paul M. Brown; secre-
tary, C. H. Lyons. Clerical, Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, Bishop
Paul E. Martin, 1947; W. L. Doss, Jr., A. M. Freeman, F. M. Free-
man, 1948; W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, B. C. Taylor, J. H. Bowdon,
1949; Lay, M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts,
Geo. D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, I. F. Betts, A. L. Wedgeworth,
Mrs. Lucille Atkins Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, 1947; J. B. Atkins,
Paul M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, M. W. Drake, S. J. Harman, C. H.
Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, M. W. Abernathy, J. Theron
Brown, 1948; Chris Barnette, S. H. Bolinger, Floyd James, John L.
Scales.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; secre-
tary-treasurer, Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical, J. H. Bowdon, G. M. Hicks,
1947; C. F. Lueg, W. L. Doss, Jr., 1948; E. C. Gunn, 1949; Lay, J.
J. Davidson, 1947; E. S. Lotspeich, 1948; E. L. Walker, R. J. O'-
Neal, 1949.

DIRECTORS HOME OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN: Chairman,
H. M. Johnson; Rev. P. M. Caraway, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. J. B.
Grambling, Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson,
S. M. McReynolds.

LEGAL CONFERENCE: J. H. Bowdon, chairman; secretary A.
M. Barnes; Clerical, D. L. Dykes, Jr., J. H. Bowdon, Martin Hebert

J. G. Snelling; Lay, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL: Superintendent, J. W. Ailor; Financial Secretary, J. G. Snelling; Trustees, E. C. Gunn, A. M. Barnes, E. N. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, R. F. Moffatt.

ORPHANAGE: Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White; superintendent emeritus, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; directors, President, Floyd B. James; vice-president, W. T. Murray; secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; treasurer, J. H. Mays; Clerical, Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor; Lay, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, T. C. Clanton, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

REPRESENTATIVE TO BD. OF TEMPERANCE: W. H. Giles.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER: Charles N. White, E. R. Haug, Edgar E. Cayard.

TRUSTEES LAFAYETTE STUDENT CENTER: C. A. Newport, 1 year; G. H. Thomas, 2; W. A. Atkinson, 3; B. R. Falconer, John W. Trotter, Mrs. McCloud, 6; F. O. Seiyman, C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss, 5.

TRUSTEES N. O. METHODIST DEPOSITORY: Chairman, A. M. Barnes; secretary-treasurer, E. H. Prescott; Rev. H. L. Johns, Rev. W. L. Duren, A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby.

TRUSTEE SEASHORE CAMP GROUND: S. J. Hoyt.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY: Floyd B. James, D. B. Raulins.

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY: Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE, LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

President—Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, La.

Vice-President—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth Street, Baton Rouge.

Treasurer—Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, 1809 Marshall Street, Shreveport.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 209 Roselaw, Monroe, La.

Secretary of Organization and Promotion—Mrs. D. M. Campbell, New Iberia, La.

Secretary of Missionary Education and Service—Mrs. Harry Hendrick, 221 Bayou Black Drive, Houma, La.

Secretary of Literature and Publications—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette, La.

Secretary of Children's Work—Mrs. W. A. Barnwell, 111 Archer Street, Shreveport, La.

Secretary of Youth Work—Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Avenue, Shreveport, La.

Secretary of Student Work—Mrs. W. E. Trice, Box 8383, University Station, Baton Rouge, La.

Secretary of Wesleyan Guild—Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh, La.

Secretary of Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Secretary of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, 311 N. Broadway, Minden, La.

Secretary of Spiritual Life—Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington Street, Shreveport, La.

Secretary of Status of Women—Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta, La.

Secretary of Missionary Personnel—Mrs. David Tarver, Cotton Valley, La.

District Secretaries of Organization and Promotion—

Alexandria—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock.

Baton Rouge—Mrs. Virgil Morris, Baton Rouge.

Lake Charles—Mrs. P. D. Lambert, Crowley.

Monroe—Mrs. A. J. Ensminger, Wisner.

New Orleans—Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, 2338 Valmont St., N. O.

Ruston—Mrs. W. S. Dees, Arcadia.

Shreveport—Mrs. E. E. Stewart, 254 Forest Ave., Shreveport.

Members of Executive Committee—

Mrs. George Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport.

Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport.

Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk St., Alexandria

Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 2664 Wisteria St., New Orleans.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 13, 1946

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in the one hundred and first session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on Wednesday, November 13, 1946, at 10 a. m., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. Hymn 402 was sung; W. L. Duren led in prayer.

Roll The Secretary of the preceding session recorded the names of those present. See Alphabetical Roll, and Lay Delegates Present.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected Secretary; Karl B. Tooke and Addison L. Smith assistant secretaries, James T. Harris secretary for Conference classes and superannuates, Sidney A. Seegers secretary for Conference Roll, and J. E. Hearn statistician. Hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed, respectively, at 8:30 a. m. and 12:30 p. m. The bar was set at the limits of the main part of the sanctuary.

Welcome Guy M. Hicks, host pastor, presented Dr. Jack Cappel, chairman of the Board of First Methodist Church, who delivered a welcome address. The Bishop responded.

Flowers Guy M. Hicks stated that the beautiful flowers at the chancel were the gift of the Board of First Church in memory of Dr. W. W. Holmes, once a pastor of the church.

Visitors Presented Mrs. Paul E. Martin, and her sister, Mrs. John J. Prude, Chaplain Oakley Lee of the Conference, Rev. C. C. Clark of the Mississippi Conference, Dr. B. L. Schubel of the Board of Pensions, St. Louis; Mr. Ray Nichols, president of the Board of Lay Activities; Dr. Paul Womeldorf, executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, and Mrs. Womeldorf; Chaplain and Mrs. Leon Turner, Rev. G. P. Comer, general evangelist, and Rev. Albert L. Smith of Washington, D. C. retired member of the New Hampshire Conference, father of Addison L. Smith of the Louisiana Conference, were presented.

Character Their names were called and the character of the District Superintendents was passed.

Committees Virgil D. Morris, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for the different committees; also for vacancies on boards, and those nominated were elected. See Boards and Committees.

Public Worship The report of the Committee on Public Worship was read by V. D. Morris, and report went to record as follows:

Preaching Sunday

Alexandria—Calvary Baptist, B. C. Taylor; St. James Episcopal, W. E. Trice; Trinity Methodist, Carl F. Lueg; Newman Methodist, D. W. Poole; First Church of the Nazarene, Addison L. Smith; First Presbyterian, George Pierce; Other Towns—Pineville, J. H. Bowdon; Palestine, G. W. Dameron; Colfax, D. B. Raulins; Jena, R. H. Staples; Oakdale, C. R. Hardy; Pollock, E. B. Emmerich; Lecompte, Ira W. Flowers; Winnfield, William J. Reid.

New Committees—Planning, Insurance Upon motion of V. D. Morris, a committee on planning for Conference sessions was ordered—to be composed of members of the Cabinet, chairmen of boards, executive secretaries, and heads of Conference organizations. A committee on Insurance was also ordered. See Boards and Committees.

Dr. Duren Speaks W. L. Duren addressed the Conference, and submitted reports of himself as Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, and of the Depository and the Seashore Campground, and reports went to record. See Reports.

Service of Commemoration Bishop Martin, following the Service (Book of Worship used by permission of the Methodist Publishing House), led in the commemoration of deceased members, and others. F. M. Freeman delivered the commemoration message, and the Secretary read the Record of Remembrance. The doxology was sung. See In Memoriam. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Adjournment The Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY**Thursday, November 14, 1946**

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. The Bishop led in the devotional, using a Service of Dedication to the Cause of Rural Life, by E. K. Ziegler.

Minutes-Deferred Upon request of E. R. Haug, for the Auditing Committee, report of Minutes was deferred to Friday.

Order of Day Friday Upon motion of J. H. Bowdon, the selection of the place of the next session was made the order of the day Friday at 10 o'clock.

Character James T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reported that the character of all conference members had passed.

Check from Publishing House Mr. Tate of the Publishing House presented Sidney A. Seegers for the Board of Conference Claimants a check for \$4,234.20 as dividends of the Louisiana Conference. The Bishop spoke on the Publishing House and recommended several books. Mr. Tate presented the Bishop a book. G. W. Dameron stressed the value of using books and supplies on consignment.

Admitted on Trial James Walton Spitzkeit and Clifford Herbert Zirkel, recommended by the Baton Rouge District, were admitted on trial.

Resolution—Campground W. L. Duren read a resolution concerning Seashore Campground, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Duren Honored R. R. Branton, on privilege, called W. L. Duren to front, spoke of the fine service of Dr. Duren to the Church, and presented him from friends a check for \$458.00. Mrs. Duren was asked to stand with Dr. Duren, and the Conference rose in honor of the two. S. S. Bogan spoke of the fine editorial work of Dr. Duren. For the gift and the honor given him and Mrs. Duren, Dr. Duren expressed his gratitude.

Course of Study The Bishop calling the names of undergraduates and B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, and James T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Minister-

ial Qualifications, reporting, the personnel of Conference classes was determined and several Minute questions answered. See Conference Classes.

Elected Deacons Duly recommended, Harold Raymond Hine and Ross Alan Pickett, and under Seminary Rule James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Albert Beckom Cavanaugh and Leonard Samuel De Lautre were elected deacons.

Full Connection Beverly Earl Bond, William Otto Byrd, James Lamar Stovall, Harold Raymond Hine, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Kenneth Graham McDowell, Ross Alan Pickett were made eligible to be received into full connection. They were called to the chancel, the Bishop addressed them on the responsibilities of the ministry and asked them the prescribed questions. They, having given satisfactory answers, were admitted into full connection, with the exception of Kenneth Graham McDowell, who was not present. He was admitted into full connection the following day.

Elected Elders Addison Lamprey Smith, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, James Vandervort Carter, duly recommended, were elected elders.

Recess A recess of ten minutes was taken.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon resuming business, the motion of J. H. Bowdon prevailed that Conference meet at 2 p. m. for an afternoon session.

Presented Elmer C. Gunn presented Mr. Walter Harris of Carrollton Avenue Church, New Orleans, as an outstanding layman. Mrs. Oakley Lee, Dr. Franklin N. Parker, Rev. James Himmel, retired, of the Nebraska Conference, Dr. and Mrs. Trickett, Rev. Norman Preston, and Rev. Sam Yancey, superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, were presented.

Withdrawn Harold B. Teer and Harvey B. Hysell, having surrendered their credentials, were recorded as withdrawn from the ministry of the Methodist Church, and credentials were put in hands of Secretary.

Messages of Sympathy The Conference heard with sorrow of the illness of Mrs. Hoyt M. Dobbs, and the Secretary was instructed to send a fitting message to her and Bishop Dobbs. It was also ordered that a telegram be sent Chaplain Webb Pomeroy, who has been injured in the service. His mother, Mrs. Pomeroy, was presented to the Conference.

Retired C. M. Morris, C. M. Hughes, J. W. Booth, and R. E. Smith were granted the superannuate relation.

Andrews Supernumerary B. H. Andrews was continued in the supernumerary relation, without an appointment.

Sabbatical Leave W. O. Tisdale was granted sabbatical leave.

Proposed Sale Memorial Home Property R. C. Brumby spoke concerning property of the Memorial Home, submitted several papers and letters relative to it, gave as his opinion as an attorney that nothing in the by-laws and regulations of the Conference would forbid the transfer of the property, and offered a resolution which was adopted, as follows: See reports.

Legal Conference to Act A resolution was passed, authorizing and empowering the Legal Conference to act in the matter of transferring and conveying property of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital.

Order of Day Friday Upon motion of Dana Dawson, the reading of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was made the order of the day Friday, immediately following the selection of the place of the next session.

Lay Activities Judge E. L. Walker, Lay Leader, read report of the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Ray Nichols, president of the General Board of Lay Activities, was presented and he spoke to the report, which was adopted. See Reports.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by F. N. Parker, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met at 2 p. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. The Bishop led in singing a verse of "I love to tell the story," and J. G. Snelling led in prayer.

Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. J. G. Snelling, invited to do so by the Bishop, spoke to the report. J. B. Grambling spoke in deep appreciation of the long and fine service of Dr. Snelling as superintendent of the

Memorial Home, and the Conference expressed its gratitude to him and Mrs. Snelling by rising. B. C. Taylor, president of the Board of Managers succeeding W. W. Holmes, deceased, presented the new superintendent of the Home, Rev. J. W. Ailor, who addressed the Conference. Dr. Snelling will give his attention to the raising of funds for new buildings. The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted. See Reports.

Several Addresses Dr. Paul Womeldorf, executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction; Dr. B. L. Schubel, of the Board of Pensions, St. Louis; Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, of Southern Methodist University; Rev. Sam Yancey, Supt. of the Western Methodist Assembly, and Dr. Frank Lang of the American Bible Society, each addressed the Conference concerning the interests they represented.

Board of Conference Claimants W. D. Milton, secretary, read reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Dr. Schubel spoke to the report, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Resolution Mt. Sequoyah Following address of Rev. Sam Yancey, Guy M. Hicks presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Louisiana Annual Conference go on record endorsing the expansion program of Mt. Sequoyah (Western Methodist Assembly).

Adjournment Announcements were made, including that of the address at 4 o'clock by Dr. Dana Dawson on his European tour, and the Conference adjourned, after singing "Stand up for Jesus", and the pronouncing of the benediction by T. J. Holladay.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 15, 1946

Opening Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn 12 was sung; prayer was led by R. E. Smith. The male quartet of the church sang several negro spirituals. After the Bishop had spoken of negro singing, the Conference sang, "I want to be a Christian in my heart."

Minutes E. R. Haug, for Committee on Journal, reported Minutes to be correct.

Accepted Supply Pastors Carl F. Lueg, chairman of the Committee on same, read names of Accepted Supply Pastors, and with one change asked by A. M. Freeman, the report of the committee was adopted. See Reports.

Chaplain W. N. Thomas Chief of Chaplains, U. S. N., presented by the Bishop, addressed the Conference.

Messages and Greetings Upon motion of A. M. Freeman, a fitting message was ordered sent Rev. I. T. Reames; also greetings to Rev. T. V. Peters and Rev. C. B. Powell.

Superannuates Bishop Martin asked that the names of retired men be called. Summoned to telephone, the Bishop ask that A. M. Freeman preside in his absence. Names of retiring men were called. J. W. Booth spoke of his 43 years in the pastorate. R. E. Smith came forward to speak. D. B. Raulins asked privilege of standing beside Dr. Smith in token of long association with and appreciation of him. B. C. Taylor invited all ministers who had been in Dr. Smith's classes to stand with him in appreciation of the Dean. H. E. Pfost spoke. Dr. Smith expressed his gratitude. C. M. Morris, granted superannuation in advance of age for retirement addressed the Conference. All superannuates present were invited to appear before the Bishop, who presented each of them a button of honor. For roll of retired members, see Reports.

Flowers Guy M. Hicks stated that the flowers of the day had been placed in honor of Mrs. H. C. Murphy.

Dist. Lay Leaders H. L. Johns, for the cabinet, read nominations for District Lay Leaders and Associates, and they were elected. See Reports.

Visitors Presented Dr. and Mrs. Paul C. Stephenson of Wichita Falls, Texas, and Rev. Harvey Brown of the General Board of Education were presented.

Old Paper Exhibited George F. Harbuck exhibited an old newspaper of Alexandria, loaned by a member of his church, Trinity, and invited inspection of it after adjournment. The paper gives a full account of the Conference of 1875 in Alexandria.

Place of Next Session Order of the day reached, J. H. Bowdon, for the Methodist churches and citizens of Lake Charles, invited the Conference to meet in Lake Charles. Upon motion of C. K. Smith, the invitation was accepted.

Mrs. Laskey Speaks Mrs. Glen Laskey, Conf. President of the W. S. C. S., was presented and she addressed the Conference on the Woman's work, and announced that Miss Elizabeth Thompson, deaconess, had been secured for rural work.

Legal Conference J. H. Bowdon, president, read report of the Legal Conference, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Report of Trustees Report No. 1 of the Board of Trustees was read by W. L. Doss, Jr., chairman, and adopted. See Reports.

Time of Conference On motion of W. E. Trice, a commission to study matter of time of holding Conference session and report at this session or later, was ordered—same to be appointed by the Chair.

Education Under the order of the day, Education was considered. Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read by Bentley Sloane, secretary. See Reports. The choir of Centenary College, led by A. C. Voran, sang three selections, including a special arrangement of "A Mighty Fortress is our God." Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, spoke on the Greater Centenary program. Dr. Mickle presented Mr. Charlton Lyons, an Episcopalian, who with Bishop Martin, is Co-Chairman for the campaign. Mr. Lyons and the Bishop each addressed the Conference. Report No. 1 was adopted by a rising vote. Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read by Bentley Sloane and adopted. See Reports.

Emmerich Speaks Earl B. Emmerich reported on his work as Executive Secretary of Education, and presented the calendar for the coming year.

Five Dollar Plan D. B. Raulins, Student Work Director, presented the Five Dollar Plan under which each church should send \$5.00 for each of its youth members in college—for the work of the Wesley Foundation. In reply to a question of E. C. Gunn, Dr. Raulins said that the home church should pay the \$5.00 even though a youth member transfer to a college or university church. L. N. Stuckey suggested that each local church include some amount for Wesley Foundation work in its budget. Mrs. F. B. Jones of Leesville said she would give \$25.00 to the student work.

Rev. Harvey C. Brown A member of the General Board of Education, Editorial Division, urged the larger use by church schools of our Methodist publications; he also spoke of the fine work being done by the Student Loan and Scholarship Department.

Visual Education A. W. Townsend, Jr., Director of Visual Education, urged that local churches secure projectors and use the wealth of material available to increase Sunday night attendance.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon motion of A. M. Freeman, an afternoon session, from 2 to 3 p. m., was ordered. Later, Bishop Martin appointed D. B. Raulins to preside.

Education, 3 and 4 Reports 3 and 4 of the Board of Education were read by Bentley Sloane and adopted. See Reports.

Temperance W. H. Giles, chairman, read report of the Board of Temperance; the report was adopted. See Reports.

Inter-Church Council L. N. Stuckey, State Chairman of the Inter-Church Council, told of work being done to prevent allocation of tax money to parochial schools, and of the hope that the law forbidding the reading of the Bible in public schools may be repealed.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by S. S. Bogan and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 2 p. m.

THIRD DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met at 2 p. m., D. B. Raulins in the chair. "Take time to be holy" was sung. C. D. Atkinson led in prayer. The motion prevailed that the time of adjournment be extended.

Bible Board Report of the Bible Board was read by W. C. Mason, secretary, and adopted. See Reports.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Report of the committee was read by G. W. Pomeroy. J. M. Alford, W. B. Van Valkenburg, and A. C. Lawton spoke to the report, which was adopted. See Reports.

In Appreciation of Dr. Duren H. T. Carley read a paper on the New Orleans Christian Advocate, which

especially commended Dr. W. L. Duren, the last editor, for his fine work and sacrificial service.

Sketch of Advocate History R. H. Harper read a brief paper on the history of the Advocate. The sketch and the paper of Dr. Carley were made a part of the committee's report.

Hospitals and Homes Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by J. B. Grambling. Reports of the several institutions, superintendents, treasurers, etc., were submitted for publication in the Annual. C. B. White, superintendent of the Orphanage, spoke to the report. It was adopted. See Reports.

Temperance W. H. Giles spoke of report made at the morning session by the Board of Temperance. A. C. Lawton spoke concerning the report, and the work of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, stressing four avenues of approach to the problem of Alcohol - regeneration, legislation, recreation, and education. He called attention to the third Sunday in January as Temperance Sunday. Henry Rickey moved resolutions concerning the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and they were adopted. See Reports.

Offering for Haygood Institute Dr. C. C. Neil of the C. M. E. Church, addressed the Conference, and asked for an offering toward scholarships in the school. An offering of \$126.34 was brought to the table.

Recital by Centenary Choir After a brief recess the Centenary College Choir of fifty voices, led by A. C. Voran, gave a recital, including a baritone solo by Rev. Armand Kitto, a sophomore, from Canal Street Methodist Church, New Orleans.

Rasmussen Speaks Following a brief recess after the choir recital, Hymn 501 was sung, Ira W. Flowers led in prayer, and G. M. Hicks made the offertory prayer. A. W. Townsend, Jr., read the Scripture, and J. J. Rasmussen delivered an address on conditions in Poland and Austria as he saw them in his recent trip to Europe.

Adjournment J. J. Rasmussen pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 7 p. m. in the evening.

THIRD DAY

Evening Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met at 7 p. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. After singing by the Centenary choir and an organ prelude, Hymn 268, "Are Ye Able?" was sung. Prayer was led by H. L. Johns. The Bishop led in the responsive reading, the second for the 45th Sunday. After the offering, Hymn 219 was sung.

Ordination Sermon Bishop Martin presented Dr. Paul C. Stephenson, pastor of Floral Heights Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, as the guest preacher, and Dr. Stephenson delivered an impressive sermon appropriate to the solemn occasion.

Deacons and Elders Ordained Following the sermon, Bishop Martin ordained the men-elect to the offices of Deacons and Elders, being assisted in the ritual by the District Superintendents and other Elders present. Dr. Albert Smith of Washington, D. C., oldest living member of the New Hampshire Conference and former secretary of that body for more than twenty years, was presented and assisted in the laying of hands on Rev. Addison L. Smith, his son.

Deacons Ordained Those ordained Deacons were Harold Raymond Hine, and Ross Alan Pickett; under seminary rule were James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Leonard Samuel DeLautre. The Secretary presented the parchments.

Elders Ordained Ordained Elders were Addison Lamprey Smith, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Van Carter. The Secretary presented the parchments.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Stephenson, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 16, 1946

Opening Conference met, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin presiding. After the devotional service, and the report on Minutes, R. H. Harper moved that for the remainder of the Conference the Journal be entrusted to the Committee on Minutes.

Centennial Conference The Conference was informed of the program for the Centennial in Opelousas on January 6, 1947, by R. H. Harper, chairman of the Centennial Committee. A. A. Collins, pastor at Opelousas offered copies of the first session of the Louisiana Conference in Opelousas at a nominal price. C. D. Atkinson, former pastor at Opelousas, spoke and urged the brethren to send donations for the centennial church to be built. Upon motion of R. H. Harper, it was ordered that an adjourned session of the Conference be held in Opelousas, January 6, 1947, opening at 10 a. m. The Bishop urged all pastors to give full publicity to this session, and urged that churches over the Conference send a donation toward the centennial church in Opelousas, suggesting that in many instances a surplus left in the treasury could be used in this way.

World Service and Finance A. M. Serex, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, read report No. 1 of the Commission, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Correct Addresses R. R. Branton asked that the Secretary endeavor to secure addresses of all preachers, stating that some of the brethren failed to receive copies of the Annual last year.

Report Conference Treasurer R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, made a partial report, and was granted privilege of filing a full report with Secretary after Conference. Report was later received. See Reports.

World Service and Finance Jack H. Midyett, secretary, read report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Questions were asked by W. O. Lynch, L. N. Stuckey, and A. D. St. Amant, Jr., and answered. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Sustentation Upon inquiry by G. W. Pomeroy, it was stated that about 20% of preachers fail to contribute to the sustentation fund. J. H. Bowdon discussed the matter of publishing names of delinquents in the Conference Journal. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., said action to this effect had been taken in 1943, to become effective the next year. The Secretary said no lists had ever been certified to him.

Action to Readmit Rescinded J. T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, moved the reconsideration of the

vote readmitting Donald R. O'Connor and the motion prevailed. On motion of J. T. Harris, action readmitting Donald R. O'Connor was rescinded.

Motion to Admit Lost J. T. Harris moved that Donald R. O'Connor, recommended by the Baton Rouge District, be admitted on trial, and represented the matter. Mr. O'Connor had left the room. Elmer C. Gunn, H. M. Johnson, W. L. Doss, Jr., and D. B. Boddie discussed the case. Upon motion of J. H. Bowdon, the motion to admit was laid on the table.

Reappointment of Lawton Upon the motion, the Bishop was asked to reappoint A. C. Lawton as Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. The Bishop was also asked to name a committee on a Conference periodical.

Greetings to Baptist Convention Upon motion of L. N. Stuckey, it was ordered that greetings be sent the State Convention of Baptists to be held in Shreveport the following week.

Speaking Contest A public speaking contest on World Service, open to all high school students, with a \$500 scholarship and a trip to the General Conference as first prize, was announced.

Rasmussen Presented J. J. Rasmussen, just returned from war-devastated areas of Europe, after a letter had been read from the Council of Protestant Churches in Poland expressing gratitude for his being sent, was presented to the Conference.

Minimum Salaries J. H. Bowdon moved that none share in the sustentation fund who does not pay his assessment of 1% to the fund, and E. C. Gunn seconded the motion, J. J. Davis opposed it. L. N. Stuckey offered the amendment, "unless he presents his reason and it be accepted by the Committee." E. P. Drake said that one session cannot bind future sessions. W. L. Doss, Jr., answered that the Conference can set up a standing rule that will be binding until repealed. Jeff Paul, H. M. Johnson, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., J. B. Grambling took part in the discussion. The motion of J. H. Bowdon, as amended, was adopted, and became a standing rule.

Missions and Church Extension Elmer C. Gunn, chairman of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, presented the report of the board. L. E. Douglas represented the Church Extension section. Apportionments

were read. B. A. Galloway, Conference Missionary Secretary, addressed the Conference. The District Missionary Institutes, from Dec. 9-13, were announced. The Bishop recommended the Mission Study book. The report of the Board was adopted. See Reports.

Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and it was adopted. See Reports. J. A. Alford, chaplain Charity and Marine hospitals, New Orleans, spoke of the importance of the work done by hospital chaplains.

University Church Elmer C. Gunn, chairman of the Commission of University Church and Student Center, spoke in commendation of the work of W. E. Trice as pastor of the University Church, Baton Rouge. He reported \$115,000 cash in hand and \$30,000 invested in property. J. H. Cain, treasurer, read report by churches from the several districts. The following student-work pastors and worker were presented: E. C. Gunn, N. H. Melbert, R. M. Brown, B. C. Taylor, W. E. Trice, Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

To Baptist Convention Upon motion of L. N. Stuckey, Guy M. Hicks and R. R. Branton were designated as fraternal visitors to the Baptist Convention to be held next week in Alexandria.

Courtesies Committee W. D. Boddie presented E. J. Barksdale, transfer from the Mississippi Conference; also Mrs. Guy M. Hicks, Conference hostess, and Mrs. R. R. Branton and Mrs. George Harbuck of Alexandria.

Evangelism The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by Jack Cooke, secretary, and adopted. See Reports.

Dist. Conference Records A. D. St. Amant, Jr., reporting for the Committee, stated that the records of the several districts had been examined and found to be in good order. The standard bound record book was recommended. Report was adopted. See Reports.

Ministerial Training B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, moved that Festus Harrison, H. B. Crammer, and J. L. Beasley be continued in the same years of the Conference Course, and have credit for years of service. It was explained that these brethren had sufficient reasons for not bringing up the work. The

motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds vote. Motion of V. D. Morris that greetings be sent H. B. Crammer prevailed.

Camping Committee Charles N. White of Alexandria, reporting for the Camping Committee, announced that the World Service Commission had set aside \$1500 a year for the maintenance of Camp Brewer, and urged the full support of the Conference in the Camp enterprise. The report of the Committee was adopted. See Reports.

Lawton's Years of Service The motion prevailed that the time of A. C. Lawton spent in a special appointment be counted on his years of service.

Conference Evangelist It was announced that H. E. Pfost would be appointed as a Conference Evangelist.

Statistician Reports J. E. Hearn, statistician, made his report, and submitted Statistical Tables for publication in the Annual. The report was adopted. See Reports and Tables.

Letters to First Church, Shreveport, and Trinity Church, Ruston—Upon motion of J. W. Booth, the Secretary was instructed to send a letter to First Church, Shreveport, and another to Trinity Church, Ruston, thanking each for releasing their pastors, Dr. Dana Dawson and Rev. J. J. Rasmussen, respectively, for tours of war-devastated countries of Europe.

Preaching Sunday R. R. Branton read assignments for preaching Sunday. See Reports.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by N. H. Melbert, and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, November 17, 1946

Opening Conference assembled at 2 p. m., Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn 226 was sung, following which G. W. Pomeroy led in prayer.

Christian Advocate G. W. Pomeroy, chairman of the Committee on the New Orleans Christian Advocate, presented the offer of Dr. Roy L. Smith, editor of the Christian Advocate (Chicago), to send his periodical gratis to every subscriber to the New Orleans Christian

Advocate until his subscription expires, and to give a page each week to Louisiana Methodism. The offer was tentatively accepted. Dr. Smith paid tribute to Dr. W. L. Duren and expressed the hope that the General Organ will carry on the traditions of the New Orleans Advocate.

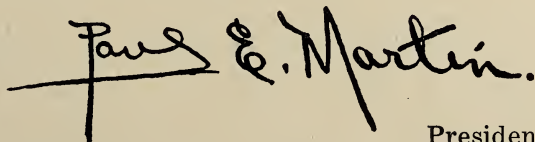
Entertainment Committee R. H. Harper of the Entertainment Committee read the report of the committee and it was adopted. See Reports.

Resolutions Committee D. B. Raulins read report of the Resolutions Committee and the report was adopted by a rising vote. See Reports.

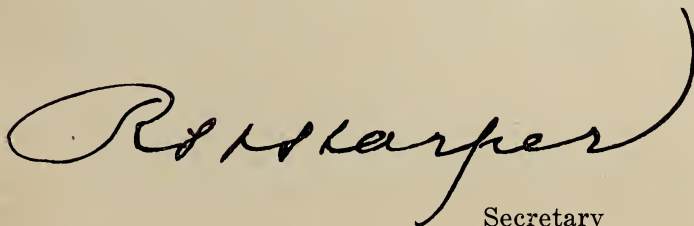
Remarks by Bishop Martin Bishop Martin spoke in glowing terms of courtesies accorded Mrs. Martin, her sister, and himself during the Conference session; expressed appreciation of the painstaking work of the cabinet, and voiced his concern for men to be appointed to difficult fields and said he would remember them daily in his prayers. He exhorted the laymen to remember that they are the church and can do much toward making a preacher a better one. He also urged the preachers to pave the way for their successors.

Appointments After thanking the personnel of newspapers and radio stations for excellent publicity given the Conference session, the Bishop read the appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Hymn 287 was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Roy L. Smith, and the 101st session of the Louisiana Annual Conference adjourned, to meet in Centennial Session in the Methodist Church in Opelousas, Louisiana, on January 6, 1947.



President



Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

Of the 101st Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in First Methodist Church, Alexandria, La., from Wednesday, November 13, to Sunday, November 17, 1946, Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected—

Secretary? Rev. R. H. Harper, 1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans.

Treasurer? Rev. Robt. W. Vaughan, P. O. Box 515, Ruston.

Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Calhoun, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? Treasurers—in amounts sufficiently large. Have the bonds of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes—all required by Church law and act of Conference.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? A sustentation fund provided by 1% assessment upon pastors and a like amount requested from churches.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An assessment of 10% of amounts paid pastors—payments to be made monthly to Conference Treasurer and distributed in uniform salaries.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? Apportionment of 10% of amounts paid pastors—disbursed in quarterly payments to claimants.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference? (a) For World Service? \$138,850. (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¼% pastor's salary for current year. (c) For General Administration Funds? \$1278.

11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$1800.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference? See Reports.

13. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment? Second Sunday in May, 1947.

14. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker. (a) What is his report. See Reports. (c) Who are elected district lay leaders Alexandria—Charles N. White, Baton Rouge—Thomas H. Henderson, Lake Charles—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Monroe—S. M. McReynolds, New Orleans—Dan Egan, Ruston—C. A. Barnette, Shreveport—Judge Robt. J. O'Neal.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? W. L. Doss, Jr., R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy, C. E. McLean, W. D. Milton; Alternate: D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux, Bentley Sloane.

16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? D. A. Albano, R. W. Akin, J. W. Boyd, Angus Carruth, R. E. Carter, W. F. Casselle, A. J. Easterly, W. F. Elliott, Roy Grant, C. L. Humphries, Obie H. Jones, C. R. Lantrip, G. R. Messer, J. B. McCann, H. C. Norsworthy, Philip Pallotta, Clinton M. Ritchie, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., Grafton Shaw, C. J. Thibodeaux, P. W. Sibley, Ted R. Weber, Spencer Wren.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference Course of Study? None.

19. Who are received on trial? (a) In studies of the first year? James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr.

20. Who remain on trial? (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender. (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Leonard Samuel DeLautre, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson Lea Watson.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? Beverly Earl Bond, William Otto Byrd, James Lamar Stovall, Harold Raymond Hine, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Kenneth Graham McDowell, Ross Alan Pickett.

23. What full members are in studies (a) of the third year? William Otto Byrd, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett. (b) Of the fourth year? Marvin Harold Corley, David Leroy Dykes, Benjamin Aby Petty, William Oliver Risinger, Addison Lamprey Smith, Ned Lee Stout, James Lamar Stovall, Beverly Earl Bond.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) Of the third year? James Levi Beasley, Heaton Buzby Crammer, Festus Howell Harrison, Jack Shaw. (b) Of the fourth year? John Bunyan Koelemay.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Martin David Felder, Sam Nader, Clyde Thomas Shaw, J. Kemp Tunis.

26. Who have been elected deacons? (a) As Local preachers? None. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett. (c) Under the seminary rule? James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Leonard Samuel DeLautre. (d) Under the missionary rule? None.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett, James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Leonard Samuel DeLautre.

28. Who have been elected elders (a) As local preachers? None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. (c) As Conference members in the course of study? Addison Lamprey Smith, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Van Carter.

29. Who have been ordained elders? Addison Lamprey Smith, Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Van Carter.

30-33. None.

34. Who have been received by transfer? E. J. Barksdale and Samuel P. Emanuel, Mississippi Conference; Norman G. Preston, North Carolina; Kenneth G. McDowell and James Leon Turner, North Texas; Francis W. Fowler, Western North Carolina; Lewis E. Tucker, Central Texas; William J. Read, Little Rock—all under date of November 17, 1946.

35. Who have been transferred out? George D. York, N. W. Texas; Raybon W. Porter, W. Oklahoma; under date of November 17, 1946.

36. Who have had their Conference membership terminated (a) By voluntary location? Byron F. Roberts. (b) By withdrawal? Harold B. Teer, Harvey B. Hysell.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? W. W. Holmes, A. M. Shaw, J. L. Cady, C. F. Sheppard, L. C. Wilson.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? B. H. Andrews—in his first year in this relation.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? W. O. Tisdale (a) This year?

40. What ministers have been retired? J. W. Booth, C. M. Hughes, C. M. Morris, R. E. Smith. (b) Previously? W. E. Akin, J. M. Alford, C. D. Atkinson, R. H. Bamburg, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, G. J. L. Brown, E. J. Buck, L. W. Cain, H. T. Carley, E. H. Dennard, J. R. Downs, W. L. Duren, Alonzo Early, J. W. Faulk, P. H. Fontaine, R. V. Fulton, W. T. Gray, B. F. Griffin, R. F. Harrell, E. O. Hearn, Martin Hebert, W. F. Henderson, Jr. H. B. Hines, L. N. Hoffpauir, T. J. Holladay, S. W. Irwin, N. E. Joyner, C. W. Lahey, H. W. Ledbetter, Morris G. Lee, J. H. Lewis, Frank W. Loy, W. C. Mann, F. J. McCoy, A. S. J. Neill, A. H. Parker, F. N. Parker, I. A. Patton, C. B. Powell, J. C. Price, I. T. Reames, H. W. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, W. F. Roberts, C. W. Rodgers, J. R. Roy, J. E. Selfe, F. Lyman Shows, L. W. Smart, J. G. Snelling, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. W. Vaughan, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, Lula Wardlow, G. P. White, J. F. Wilson, S. H. Yockey.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? J. W. Spitzkeit, Duke University; Ben A. Petty and D. L. McGuire, Boston University; R. A. Pickett, W. O. Byrd, Jack Shaw, and Wilson L. Watson, Southern Methodist University.

42. What is the number of (a) Pastoral charges? 213. Accepted supply pastors? 23. Transfers in? 8. Transfers out? 2. Received from other churches? None. Deceased 5. (b) Ministers 1. On trial as pastors? 6. Left without appointment to attend school? 2. (2) In full connection as pastors and district superintendents? 180. Under special appointments? 19. Left without appointment to attend school? 7. On sabbatical leave? 1. Supernumerary? 1. (c) Total of all ministers? Supply pastors 23. Not including the 23 supply pastors, 274.

43. What other personal notation should be made? Nothing.

Part III. Concluding Business

44-46. See Reports.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lake Charles, Louisiana.

48. Is there any other business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference? None.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

BOUNDARY CHANGES

DISTRICTS

1. Take Ferriday and Sicily Island charges from Alexandria District and place in Monroe District. Take Vidalia from Sicily Island Q. C. and place on the Ferriday Q. C.

2. Take Provencal from the Pelican Q. C. in the Shreveport District and place on the Weaver Q. C. in the Alexandria District.

3. Discontinue Port Barre charge in the Baton Rouge District and place Port Barre and Waxia churches on the Melville Q. C. in the Alexandria District.

4. Discontinue the St. Tammany Q. C. in the Baton Rouge District. Take Talisheek from the Angie Q. C. in the Baton Rouge District, and Pearl River from the Slidell Q. C. in the New Orleans District, to constitute the Pearl River charge in the New Orleans District. Said charge to be composed of Pearl River, Talisheek, St. Tammany and Lacombe.

CHARGES

Alexandria District

a. Discontinue Rochelle charge. Add Tullos and Lewis Chapel to Urania Q. C. Add Selma to Trout Q. C.

b. Take Sieper from Boyce Q. C. and add to Melder Q. C.

Baton Rouge District

a. Discontinue Ethel charge and add Ethel to Jackson Q. C.

b. Take Tangipahoa from Fisher Q. C. and form the Tangipahoa Q. C.

Lake Charles District

a. Take Hackberry from Sulphur Q. C. and put with the Vinton Q. C.

b. Take Kaplan from the Gueydan Q. C. and put with Ebenezer Q. C.

Monroe District

a. Take Epps from Oak Ridge Q. C., Crowville from St. Joseph Q. C.; and Friendship from Pioneer Q. C. to form the Epps charge.

Ruston District

a. Discontinue Castor Q. C. Add Castor to Bienville Q. C.

b. Discontinue Claiborne Q. C. Add Claiborne and Wilhite to Calhoun, forming Calhoun-Claiborne charge.

c. Take Bethel and Nebo from Claiborne Q. C. and add to Downsville Q. C.

d. Take Pleasant Valley and Pine Grove from Sibley Q. C. and add to Shongaloo Q. C.

A P P O I N T M E N T S**Alexandria District**

District Superintendent.....	R. R. Branton	5
Alexandria:		
1. First Church	Guy M. Hicks	1
2. Trinity.....	George W. Harbuck	3
3. Atlanta.....	Mrs. Lula Wardlow	1
4. Ball.....	(To Be Supplied)	
5. Boyce.....	(To Be Supplied)	
6. Bunkie.....	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	5
7. Colfax.....	J. M. Alford	4
8. Elizabeth.....	J. W. Booth	1
9. Glenmora.....	J. A. Jones	3
10. Jena.....	J. H. Sewell	2
11. Jonesville.....	Garland Dean	1
12. Lecompte.....	Clyde T. Shaw	1
13. Marksville.....	J. A. Knight	1
14. Melville.....	J. R. Strozier	1
15. Melder.....	L. A. Bodie	1
16. Montgomery-Mt. Zion.....	Tilman Brown	4
17. Natchitoches.....	D. W. Poole	1
18. Oakdale.....	Don Risinger	1
19. Opelousas.....	A. A. Collins	3
20. Palestine.....	J. B. McCann	9
21. Pineville.....	A. T. Law	1
22. Pollock.....	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
23. Trout.....	W. F. Howell	2
24. Urania.....	J. E. Ward	1
25. Weaver.....	Grafton Shaw	2

26.	Winnfield.....	Fred S. Flurry	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	L. R. Nease, Jr.	1
	Conference Evangelist.....	H. E. Pfost	1
	Chaplain State Hospital, Pineville.....	A. T. Law	1
	District Missionary Secretary.....	A. W. Townsend	3
	District Director Evangelism.....	Clyde T. Shaw	1
	Deaconess Northwestern College.....	Lucille Pierce	

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent.....	Virgil Morris	3
1.	Amite.....	W. J. Reid	1
2.	Angie.....	W. F. Ragsdale	3
3.	Baker: First.....	W. F. Mayo	2
4.	Blackwater.....	J. W. Lee	3
	Baton Rouge:		
5.	East.....	L. L. Booth	1
6.	First.....	L. N. Stuckey	4
	Associate.....	L. S. De Lautre	1
7.	Istrouma.....	J. T. Harris	1
8.	North.....	R. B. Crichlow	2
9.	University.....	W. E. Trice	6
10.	University, Wesley Foundation Dir.....	C. H. Zirkle	1
11.	Winborne Avenue.....	G. R. Messer	1
12.	Bethel.....	W. B. Hollingsworth	1
13.	Bluff Creek.....	S. J. McLean	1
	Bogalusa:		
14.	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial.....	H. A. Rickey	3
15.	Columbia Street.....	E. L. McKay	1
16.	Clinton.....	W. C. Mason	1
17.	Covington.....	F. C. Collins	2
18.	Denham Springs.....	(To Be Supplied)	
	Franklinton:		
19.	Centenary.....	B. A. Galloway	
20.	Fisher.....	(To Be Supplied)	
21.	Gonzales.....	A. J. Easterly	1
22.	Greensburg.....	H. B. Crammer	2
23.	Hammond.....	I. W. Flowers	1
24.	Jackson.....	E. E. Sylvest	1
25.	Kentwod.....	J. K. Tunis	1
26.	Live Oak.....	A. D. George	1
27.	Lottie.....	Ted R. Weber	1
28.	Magnolia.....	R. B. Crichlow	2
29.	Plaquemine.....	G. A. LaGrange	1
30.	Pine Grove.....	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.	2
	Ponchatoula:		
31.	First.....	A. J. Cain	3
32.	Wesley.....	A. W. Coody	3

33.	St. Francisville.....	M. D. Felder	4
34.	Slaughter.....	Angus Carruth	1
35.	Springfield.....	J. W. Boyd	2
36.	Tickfaw.....	R. E. Carter	1
37.	Tangipahoa.....	(To Be Supplied)	
38.	Walker.....	P. W. Sibley	1
39.	Zachary.....	K. G. McDowell	1
	Executive La. Moral & Civic Foundation.....	A. C. Lawton	3
	Chaplain Greenwell Springs Hospital.....	W. B. Hollingsworth	1
	Chaplain Florida Parishes Charity Hosp.....	W. J. Reid	1
	Chaplain Baton Rouge Hospitals.....	W. F. Mayo	1
	Chaplain Washington-St. Tammany		
	Charity Hospital.....	E. L. McKay	1
	Chaplain U. S. Veterans Administration.....	H. B. Varner	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. L. Beasley	4
	Student S. M. U.-Perkins School Theo.....	John B. Koelemay	3
	Student Boston University.....	W. Ralph Cain	2
	District Crusade Director.....	H. A. Rickey	2
	District Missionary Secretary.....	R. B. Crichlow	2
	Conference Missionary Secretary.....	B. A. Galloway	2
	Student Duke University.....	J. Walton Spitzkeit	1

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent.....	Hubert A. Gibbs	1
1.	Abbeville.....	E. W. Day	1
2.	Bell City.....	C. W. Rodgers	3
3.	Cameron.....	(To Be Supplied)	
4.	Church Point.....	A. B. Cavanaugh	1
5.	Crowley.....	C. E. McLean	4
6.	DeQuincey.....	O. W. Spinks	1
7.	DeRidder.....	C. R. Hardy	1
8.	Ebenezer.....	C. J. Thibodeaux	6
9.	Eunice.....	James L. Stovall	1
10.	Gueydan.....	J. Leon Turner	1
11.	Hornbeck.....	(To Be Supplied)	
12.	Indian Bayou.....	A. M. Martin	4
13.	Iowa.....	R. T. Pynes	3
14.	Jeanerette.....	A. J. Ellender	1
15.	Jennings.....	Sam Nader	1
16.	Kinder.....	T. D. Lipscomb	5
	Lafayette:		
17.	First.....	P. M. Caraway	1
18.	Davidson Memorial.....	Don Wineinger	2
19.	Lake Arthur.....	Harold Hine	2
	Lake Charles:		
20.	First.....	J. H. Bowdon	6

21.	Simpson Memorial.....	J. W. Mayne	1
22.	Leesville.....	E. R. Haug	1
23.	Many.....	C. W. Quaid	1
24.	Maplewood.....	J. P. McKeithen	3
25.	Merryville.....	J. J. Davis	2
26.	New Iberia.....	R. H. Staples	9
27.	Raymond.....	C. B. Krumnow	8
28.	Rayne.....	H. D. Marlin	1
29.	Sulphur.....	D. B. Raulins	1
30.	Vinton.....	C. W. Barham	2
31.	Welsh.....	W. H. Bengtson	7
32.	Westlake.....	Hartin Hebert	5
	District Missionary Secretary.....	C. R. Hardy	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	R. W. Faulk	10
	Chaplain St. Patrick's Hospital.....	J. P. McKeithen	2
	District Crusade Director.....	R. H. Staples	2
	Chaplain Lafayette Hospitals.....	Don Wineinger	2
	Deaconess S. L. I.....	Pearly May Kelly	

Monroe District

	District Superintendent.....	H. M. Johnson	6
1.	Bastrop.....	J. B. Harper	4
2.	Bonita.....	(To Be Supplied)	
3.	Collinston.....	E. W. Corley	1
4.	Columbia.....	S. A. Seegers	3
5.	Delhi.....	E. L. Tatum	4
6.	Epps.....	C. L. Moore	1
7.	Ferriday.....	F. W. Fowler	1
8.	Gilbert.....	A. R. Hoffpauir	2
9.	Grayson.....	E. M. Mouser	1
10.	Hebert-Kelly.....	(To Be Supplied)	
11.	Lake Providence.....	E. C. Dufresne	3
12.	Mangham.....	J. D. Huff	1
13.	Mer Rouge.....	D. T. Williams	2
	Monroe:		
14.	First.....	A. M. Serex	5
15.	Associate.....	Lea Joyner	3
15.	Gordon Avenue.....	W. H. Carroll	1
16.	Memorial.....	George Pearce, Jr.	1
17.	Stone Avenue.....	I. L. Yeager	19
18.	Oak Grove.....	R. L. Clayton	1
19.	Oak Ridge.....	S. P. Emanuel	1
20.	Olla.....	F. L. Hearne	1
21.	Pioneer.....	C. J. T. Cotten	1
22.	Rayville.....	J. H. Midyett	6
23.	Sicily Island.....	R. T. Pickett	2
24.	Sterlington.....	R. E. Walton	2

25.	St. Joseph.....	E. H. House	3
26.	Tallulah.....	J. F. Kilpatrick	2
27.	Waterproof.....	O. C. Stapleton	1
28.	West Monroe.....	W. H. Giles	1
	Associate.....	Clinton M. Ritchie	1
29.	Winnsboro.....	M. S. Robertson	1
30.	Wisner.....	Jeff P. Paul	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	M. D. Fulkerson	5
	District Missionary Secretary.....	E. L. Tatum	2
	Missionary to Argentina.....	J. N. Norris	4
	District Crusade Director.....	J. B. Harper	2
	Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	Webb D. Pomeroy	1

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent.....	H. L. Johns	1
1.	Berwick-Patterson.....	E. J. Barksdale	2
2.	Donaldsonville.....	W. W. Perry	8
3.	Franklin.....	W. D. Milton	4
4.	Golden Meadow.....	(To Be Supplied)	
5.	Houma; First Church.....	A. S. Hurley	4
6.	Houma Heights.....	J. C. Rousseaux	2
7.	Lutcher-Reserve.....	(To Be Supplied)	
8.	Morgan City.....	D. B. Boddie	7
	New Orleans:		
9.	Aldersgate.....	A. L. Smith	2
10.	Algiers.....	E. P. Drake	1
11.	Canal Street.....	Karl B. Tooke	1
12.	Carrollton Avenue.....	E. C. Gunn	6
13.	Chalmette.....	D. A. Albano	1
14.	Church of Redeemer.....	Philip Pallotta	8
15.	Eighth Street.....	J. C. Whitaker	1
16.	Felicity.....	A. P. Smith	2
17.	First Church.....	N. H. Melbert	6
18.	Gentilly.....	G. W. Dameron	1
19.	Gretna.....	Ned L. Stout	2
20.	Harahan.....	(To Be Supplied)	
21.	Munholland Memorial.....	Dana Dawson, Jr.	1
22.	Napoleon Avenue.....	R. M. Brown	3
23.	Parker Memorial.....	R. H. Harper	1
24.	Rayne Memorial.....	B. C. Taylor	1
25.	St. Marks.....	R. H. Jamieson	1
26.	Second Church.....	A. L. Smith	4
27.	Pearl River.....	J. P. Bonnacarrere	1
28.	Slidell.....	O. L. Tucker	1
	Tulane Wesley Foundation.....	(To Be Supplied)	
	Professor Emeritus Candler School Theo.....	F. N. Parker	10
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home Hospital.....	J. W. Ailor	1

Field Rep. Memorial Mercy Home Hospital.....	J. G. Snelling	1
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Oakley Lee	5
Student Perkins School of Theology.....	Oliver Risinger	1
Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	J. E. Reaves	5
Student Boston University.....	Ben A. Petty	2
Chaplain Charity & Marine Hospitals.....	J. A. Alford	10
District Missionary Secretary.....	A. L. Smith	2
Deaconess MacDonell Wesley School.....	Ella K. Hooper	
Deaconess MacDonell Wesley School.....	Lillie J. Hendricks	
Deaconess MacDonell Wesley School.....	Virginia Tague	
Deaconess MacDonell Wesley School.....	Mildred Avery	
Deaconess St. Marks Community.....	Lillian Day	
Student Perkins School of Theology.....	R. A. Pickett	
District Crusade Director.....	N. H. Melbert	

Ruston District

District Superintendent.....	Louis Hoffpauir	3
1. Arcadia.....	L. E. Douglass	1
2. Athens.....	Beverly E. Bond	1
3. Bernice-Dubach.....	A. M. Wynne	1
4. Bienville.....	(To Be Supplied)	
Associate.....	C. F. Elliot	1
5. Calhoun.....	J. E. Hearn	1
6. Chatham.....	J. T. Garrett	6
7. Choudrant.....	Roy Grant	2
8. Clay-Ansley.....	L. P. Moreland	1
9. Cotton Valley.....	David Tarver	2
10. Dodson-New Hope.....	C. L. Lantrip	1
11. Doyline-McIntyre.....	B. P. Durbin	2
12. Downsview.....	D. C. Humphries	1
13. Eros-Antioch.....	G. H. Corry	1
14. Farmerville.....	Lewis E. Tucker	1
15. Gibsland.....	Marvin H. Corley	1
16. Haynesville.....	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3
17. Heflin-Brushwood.....	E. A. Keasler	1
18. Hodge.....	A. G. Taylor	2
19. Homer.....	Carl F. Lueg	3
20. Jonesboro.....	A. A. McKnight	1
21. Lisbon.....	W. D. Boddie	3
22. Minden.....	G. W. Pomeroy	3
23. Ringgold.....	(To Be Supplied)	
24. Ruston.....	J. J. Rasmussen	4
25. Shongaloo.....	W. P. Cassells	1
26. Sibley.....	(To Be Supplied)	
Associate.....	R. W. Akin	1
27. Simsboro.....	R. H. Hearne	2
28. Springhill.....	Dan F. Anders	2

Supt. La. Methodist Orphanage.....	C. B. White	10
Supt Emeritus.....	R. W. Vaughan	10
Student Boston University.....	Douglas L. McGuire	1
Student Perkins School of Theology.....	W. O. Byrd	1
Student Perkins School of Theology.....	Jack Shaw	1
District Missionary Secretary.....	W. D. Boddie	1
District Crusade Director.....	Carl F. Lueg	2
Wesley Foundation, La. Tech.....	Norman G. Preston	

Shreveport District

District Superintendent.....	A. M. Freeman	5
1. Bayou Scie.....	Jeff Holladay	1
2. Belcher-Gilliam.....	Van Carter	1
3. Benson-Zion.....	(To Be Supplied)	
4. Bossier City: First.....	A. D. St. Amant	3
5. Curtis Park.....	H. C. Norsworthy	1
6. Coushatta.....	S. S. Holladay	4
7. Grand Cane.....	J. B. Shearer	1
8. Greenwood.....	(To Be Supplied)	
9. Hall Summit.....	Rex Squyres	1
10. Haughton.....	F. H. Harrison	4
11. Ida-Hosston.....	G. A. Morgan	1
12. Logansport.....	W. R. Wendt	3
13. Mansfield.....	J. C. Sencintaffar	1
14. Mooringsport.....	T. T. Howes	1
15. Oil City.....	Obie H. Jones	1
16. Pelican.....	J. W. Matthews	1
17. Pleasant Hill.....	Thurman Spinks	1
18. Plain Dealing.....	Jack Cooke	2
19. Rodessa.....	A. M. Brown	2
Shreveport:		
20. Broadmoor.....	R. L. Cooke	4
21. Caddo.....	Spencer Wren	1
22. Cedar Grove.....	R. M. Bentley	1
23. First.....	Dana Dawson	13
Associate.....	D. L. Dykes	2
24. Mangum.....	C. K. Smith	4
25. Noel.....	F. M. Freeman	9
26. Park Avenue.....	W. O. Lynch	3
27. Wynn.....	J. B. Grambling	1
28. Summer Grove.....	S. S. Bogan	3
29. Vivian.....	Bentley Sloane	4
30. Zwolle.....	B. D. Watson	1
Chaplain Charity Hospital.....	R. T. Ware	8
Dean Emeritus Centenary College.....	R. E. Smith	27
Executive Sec. Board Education.....	E. B. Emmerich	3
Instructor Centenary College.....	Ruth Nuttall	2

Conference Rural Deaconess.....	Elizabeth Thompson	
District Missionary Secretary.....	A. M. Brown	1
District Crusade Director.....	Jack Cooke	2
Deaconess, First Church.....	Grace Gatewood	
Deaconess, Business Girls Inn.....	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	L. A. Carrington	2
Student Perkins School Theology.....	Wilson L. Watson	2

Transfers In:

1. E. J. Barksdale, elder, Mississippi Conference.
2. Norman G. Preston, Jr., elder, North Carolina Conference.
3. Samuel Percy Emanuel, elder, Mississippi Conference.
4. Kenneth G. McDowell, elder, North Texas Conference.
5. Francis W. Fowler, elder, Western North Carolina Conf.
6. James Leon Turner, elder, North Texas Conference.
7. Lewis E. Tucker, elder, Central Texas Conference.
8. William J. Reid, elder, Little Rock Conference.

Transfers Out:

1. Raybon W. Porter, elder, West Oklahoma Conference.
2. Geo. D. York, NW. Texas Conference.

Sabbatical Leave:

1. W. O. Tisdale.

ADJOURNED SESSION**Opelousas, Louisiana, January 6, 1947**

Opening Pursuant to adjournment in Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 17, 1946, the Louisiana Annual Conference met in special session in Opelousas, Louisiana, at 10 a. m., January 6, 1947, Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding, to commemorate the first session of the Conference a century before. The unique observance brought five or six hundred people, ministers, lay delegates and visitors, to the Methodist Church; scores of them could not be seated and they stood throughout the proceedings. The majority of Conference members and a large number of lay delegates were present, as shown by the roll call.

Roll Call Those present were as follows: Clerical—D. F. Anders, D. B. Boddie, W. D. Boddie, J. W. Booth, J. H. Bowdon, J. W. Boyd, R. R. Branton, Jerome Cain, P. M. Caraway, A. A. Collins, F. C. Collins, E. W. Corley, G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. P.

Drake, E. B. Emmerich, M. D. Felder, Ira W. Flowers, R. V. Fulton, A. M. Freeman, B. A. Galloway, H. A. Gibbs, Elmer C. Gunn, C. R. Hardy, Jolly B. Harper, R. H. Harper, J. T. Harris, E. R. Haug, Martin Hebert, Guy M. Hicks, Harold Hine, L. N. Hoffpauir, Louis Hoffpauir, T. J. Holladay, Ted Howes, D. C. Humphries, H. L. Johns, J. A. Jones, W. D. Kleinschmidt, A. C. Lawton, J. W. Lee, T. D. Lipscomb, Carl F. Lueg, W. C. Mason, J. B. McCann, E. L. McKay, N. H. Melbert, Jack H. Midyett, W. D. Milton, Virgil Morris, Sam Nader, Jeff P. Paul, Howard E. Pfost, W. J. Reid, D. B. Raulins, Henry A. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, Don Risinger, J. Cude Rousseaux, Clyde T. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, Addison L. Smith, O. C. Stapleton, R. H. Staples, James L. Stovall, J. R. Strozier, Lewis N. Stuckey, B. C. Taylor, Karl B. Tooke, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. E. Trice, Lewis E. Ticker, J. Leon Turner, R. E. Walton, Mrs. Lula Wardlow, B. D. Watson, J. C. Whitaker, C. B. White, Donald E. Risinger. Lay—Mrs. Paul C. Bradley, New Iberia; Mrs. Nell F. Chennault, Waterproof; Thomas W. Camp, Haynesville; Mrs. F. C. Collins, Covington; Mrs. A. C. Dykes, Farmerville; Mrs. M. D. Felder, St. Francisville; R. L. Gay, Zwolle; E. E. Carlington, Kinder; Griffith, Mooringsport; H. W. Hamilton, DeQuincy; Mrs. R. C. Hammond, Morgan City; B. H. Hughes, Hornbeck; Floyd James, Ruston; H. M. Kennedy, Springfield; Mrs. R. J. Lucius, Many; J. P. Nelson, Gibsland; H. E. Patton, Lisbon; Mrs. A. W. Pomeroy, Bastrop; Mrs. J. R. Strozier, Melville; W. D. Wadley, Alexandria; F. G. Wardlow, Montgomery.

Pageantry of First Session Bishop Martin, Mrs. Martin, and Conference members representing those of the first Conference, the first and closing days of that Conference were reenacted. Following the pageantry, centennial addresses and other addresses were delivered, and the Conference adjourned to enjoy a delicious barbecue luncheon served by the hosts in the Masonic Hall.

PAGEANTRY

Opening Twenty-one Conference members, laymen, women and children arrive. John Powell, only Presiding Elder present, opens session. He reads the 12th chapter of Romans. Calls on Philip Dieffenwirth to lead in prayer. The hymn, "For ever here my rest shall be," lined out and sung.

Secretary William H. Crenshaw, on nomination of David O. Shattuck, elected Secretary.

Roll Call The Secretary calls roll and twenty-one members respond to their names.

Visitors Thomas O. Summers, of the Southern Christian Advocate, and J. T. Michel of the Western Book Concern, are introduced.

Committees Named William H. Crenshaw reads the names of men appointed on the several Committees.

Bishop Soule Arrives Bishop Soule arrives; is greeted by John Powell and presented to Conference. The Bishop takes chair; makes remarks.

Last Day Reading of the Appointments by the Bishop, benediction, adjournment.

ADDRESSES

Welcome Rev. A. A. Collins, pastor of the Opelousas Church, presented the Hon. Mr. Andrus, City Attorney, representing Mayor T. W. Huntington, unable to be present, and Mr. Andrus delivered a fine address of welcome, to which the Bishop responded.

Mississippi Greetings Rev. R. R. Branton, D. S. of the Alexandria District, presented Rev. R. I. Moore of McComb, Miss., who represented Rev. J. B. Cain, historian of the Mississippi Conference, who had been invited to bring a message of greeting but was prevented from attending; he spoke briefly and then read the address which Rev. Mr. Cain had prepared for the occasion.

Solo Miss Nellie Mae Gunn of New Orleans, attired in a gorgeous gown of the style of a century ago, was presented, and she beautifully sang "I know that my Redeemer liveth" from "Open the Gates of the Temple." She was accompanied by Mrs. A. W. Townsend, Jr., of Bunkie.

Addresses The following addresses were delivered:

THE PAST, Dr. R. H. Harper.

THE PRESENT, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon.

THE FUTURE, Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D.

CAST OF PAGEANTRY

Bishop Joshua Soule.....	Bishop Paul E. Martin
Rev. John Powell.....	Rev. R. R. Branton
Rev. William H. Crenshaw.....	Rev. Virgil Morris
Rev. David O. Shattuck.....	Rev. A. A. Collins

Rev. Thomas O. Summers	Rev. Elmer C. Gunn
Squire W. D. Chase.....	Rev. H. L. Johns
J. T. Mitchell.....	Rev. B. C. Taylor
Philip Dieffenwierth.....	Rev. E. R. Haug
Leader of Song.....	Rev. R. H. Harper

TWENTY-ONE ANSWERING ROLL CALL

J. A. Jones, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. R. Haug, R. R. Branton, Martin Hebert, H. A. Gibbs, V. D. Morris, A. A. Collins, W. D. Poole, A. W. Townsend, Jr., T. T. Howes, Clyde Shaw, Addison L. Smith, W. D. Milton, W. H. Bengtson, Karl B. Tooke, J. R. Strozier, C. A. Gallo-way, D. B. Boddie, Fred S. Flurry, James Ailor.

Visitors Present Mrs. Paul E. Martin, in a beautiful costume such as was worn one hundred years ago, representing Mrs. Joshua Soule, was presented and she spoke briefly. Dr. Ralph Stooddy, Director Methodist Information, and Dr. E. M. Lazenby of the Christian Advocate, Chicago, each addressed the Conference. Rev. A. A. Collins, pastor of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, in Opelousas, was introduced.

Centennial Church Bishop Martin spoke concerning the plan to erect a Centennial Church in Opelousas, which had been endorsed by the Louisiana Conference in 1938, and toward which Rev. A. A. Collins and the Opelousas congregation have raised \$21,000, and he appealed to pastors and delegates present to help in the great enterprise. He asked for an offering from the congregation and \$600.00 was presented to the local church. It was announced that Rev. J. Henry Bowdon and the First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, had made a gift of \$200.00 to the Opelousas Church for building.

Messages from President Truman and Others The Bishop called upon the Secretary to read several congratulatory messages from President Truman and other distinguished men. The President's message follows:

THE WHITE HOUSE
Washington

December 9, 1946

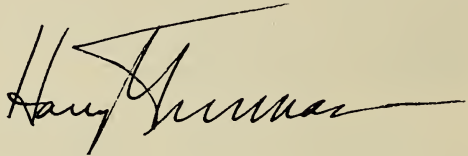
Dear Bishop Martin:

It is a pleasure to extend hearty greetings through you to all who participate in the centennial conference of Methodism in the State of Louisiana on January 6, 1947.

This centennial will mark an important milestone in the history of Methodism in the Southland. It will bring to the minds of Methodists of today the days of the old circuit riders so familiar to their fathers and grandfathers.

What these early pioneers of Methodism had was happiness in religion—a joy in the gospel of Christ—which inspired them to earnest and enthusiastic discipleship. I trust that their descendants will recapture during the centennial service something of this joy in the love of God to which their forbears gave such faithful witness.

Very sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Harry Truman". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal line extending from the end.

Bishop Paul E. Martin,
Little Rock, Arkansas

Other Messages Messages were also read from Mr. Charles Taft, president of the Federal Council of the Church of Christ in America; Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Governor James H. Davis of Louisiana, former Governor Samuel H. Jones, the Methodist pastors of the Houston District, and others.

Adjournment The Conference adjourned, sine die, about one P. M., and the visitors repaired to the Masonic Hall for the bountiful luncheon to be served them.

REPORTS

BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the Word of Truth, and in it are contained words of instruction and divine inspiration. Realizing that this great Book holds for man that which can be found nowhere else, we believe that it is impossible to stress too strongly the need for a more extensive use in our homes and churches.

Since the American Bible Society is exerting such great effort in the interest of more Bible reading, we urge the continued support of this most worthy organization.

Believing that the World Wide Bible reading plan from Thanksgiving to Christmas, sponsored and promoted by the Bible Society, is of great value in the cultivation of the spiritual life of our people, we therefore urge every pastor and leader to secure all available materials, to publicize widely and in every way possible promote this reading among our people.

We further recommend the materials contained in the packet distributed by the American Bible Society be carefully examined and that all necessary materials for the conducting of the above mentioned World Wide reading plan be immediately ordered.

We appreciate the work and efforts of the Gideons in distributing and promoting the use of the Holy Scriptures. May we continue with them our efforts in directing our people into a more faithful and helpful use of the Bible.

JEROME CAIN, Chairman.

W. C. MASON, Secretary.

REPORT OF CAMPING COMMITTEE

The Committee appointed by Bishop Martin for the purpose of making a study of the Conference policies in the camping program of the Conference, wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That Camp Brewer be definitely continued as a Conference project and equipped to meet the total needs of the Conference.

That the World Service Commission of the Conference appropriate \$2,000.00 for the coming year for Camp Brewer, \$1,000.00 to be used for the salary of a Camp Superintendent and \$1,000.00 for maintenance.

That the Louisiana Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship be

asked to appropriate \$2,000.00 of the Swimming Pool fund to be used for the construction of a lake.

That a Superintendent be appointed by the Cabinet of the Conference for the Camp.

2. That Districts be encouraged, where it seems advisable, to build camps for their District use, with the Conference authorization to solicit money from individuals and local churches in the District.
3. That the construction of new camps and the improvement of established camp follow a Master Plan, this master plan set up by some reliable camp architect.
4. That local church groups be encouraged to plan camp activities on the basis of the needs of the local church.

Members of the Committee include, E. B. Emmerich, Charles N. White, J. T. Harris, Hubert A. Gibbs, E. R. Haug.

E. B. Emmerich, Chairman

E. R. Haug, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 1

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, recommend that an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary, associate pastor or assistant pastor, or assistant to the pastor, and all members of the Conference employed in connection with a pastoral charge who will be claimants upon this Board for annuities at retirement, be assessed against the charge where the member, or the members of the Conference are serving for the benefit of the claimants, and handled as set forth in paragraph 1624 of the 1944 Discipline.

We further recommend that an amount equal to one-half of one per cent ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1%) of the pastors' salaries be sent to the Missouri Corporation, which amount is to be used by that Body for an equalization fund. The said amount is to be paid out of the fund raised through the 10% assessment against the pastoral charges.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, call attention to the action of the Conference in approving Report No. 2 of this Board at the 1944 session, found on page 32 of the 1944 Journal, calling for the setting up of a "Committee on Wills and Legacies" for the purpose of cultivation and promotion in behalf of the Conference Claimants and their support. We urge that this be done at the first Quarterly Conference of the new year.

We further recommend that the year 1947 be designated as a

period of exploration, cultivation, and planning in interest of the cause of the Conference Claimants with a view to setting up a program for more adequate and permanent support for them.

SIDNEY A. SEEGER, Chairman.

W. D. MILTON, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

Your board has reviewed reports presented by officials of Centenary College of Louisiana, which indicates progress along all lines.

The college has the largest enrollment in its history. In 1945-46, the student enrollment was approximately 850 daytime students and 400 evening school students. A report from the registrar of the college, dated October 15, 1946, showed a registration of regular day students totaling 1,335. Of these 932 live in Shreveport, 59 in Caddo Parish outside of Shreveport, 179 in the State of Louisiana, 64 in Texas, 34 in Arkansas, 65 from twenty-one other states, and 2 from foreign countries. Adding the evening school enrollment, we find that more than 1,800 are now taking work at Centenary College of which 1,000 are veterans.

In order to adequately care for the increased enrollment, it was necessary to increase the teaching staff by approximately 70 per cent. Many of the men and women added to the staff are outstanding in their work and will bring to the college new ideas and new enthusiasm. The size of the faculty and student body means that Centenary College is now in every respect a going concern which fully deserves the enthusiastic support of the members of the Louisiana Conference.

Centenary College closed the last fiscal year with a surplus in its operating account, and the financial prospect for the present year is very promising. Centenary College has no indebtedness whatever, and the funds secured from the Greater Centenary College Program can be used for constructive work.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching has made Centenary College a grant of \$4,000 each year for five years in order to promote creative work in the faculty. To this the college is adding \$1,000 each year, thus making \$5,000 available for this purpose. The General Board of Education is also making available the sum of \$24,000 for the building program of the college.

We are also glad to report the donation of surplus property by the government to the college valued at approximately \$25,000. In addition to this, the college has completed veterans' housing for 68 married veterans and 96 single veterans. We now have on the

Centenary College campus veterans' housing the value of which must come to at least \$400,000. All of this was donated by the United States Government at negligible cost to the college. Seventeen additional lots adjoining the present college property have been purchased for use as a veterans' housing site and location for future teacher residences. We are also glad to report that the Haynes Campus of Centenary College was leased from August 1, 1946, to the Veterans Administration for the use of its regional offices at a rental of \$3,000 per month. It is our belief that the Veterans Administration will be in this location for an indefinite period.

The Greater Centenary College Program in Shreveport and Bossier City will carry forward the completion of its efforts to raise \$530,000 in these two cities between December 2 and 9. To date, more than \$340,000 has been secured. We have every reason to believe that the goal of \$530,000 will be reached by December 31. In addition to this, the college is fortunate in that the people to whom Christian education has made a decided appeal have begun to remember Centenary College in their wills. This should add greatly to the financial strength of the college in the years ahead.

We are especially glad to report that spiritual values are being emphasized in the classroom and on the campus and that every effort is made to provide our students with the very best speakers and to bring to them messages of spiritual value. Dr. Grace Sloan Overton has just completed a week on the college campus, was well received by the students, and made a great contribution to the student life of Centenary.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend the appointment of Dean R. E. Smith as Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature.

2. We recommend the re-election of the following trustees of Centenary College, to serve until 1949: Lamar Baker, Chris Barrette, S. H. Bolinger, W. H. Giles, Floyd James, H. L. Johns, Joe W. Pitts, John L. Scales, Sr., and B. C. Taylor. We recommend the election of the following new members of the Board of Trustees, to serve until 1949: J. Henry Bowdon, Justin R. Querbes, and Henry S. Weisman; to serve until 1948: M. A. Abernathy and J. Theron Brown; to serve until 1947: J. C. Hamilton.

3. We recommend the continued cooperation of the Conference with the college in the Greater Centenary College Program.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT 2

Your Board of Education submits the following summary of Christian education activities for the Conference year.

Through the enlarged services of our educational office 73 pastors and laymen were prepared as instructors in local Churches to promote the evangelistic phase of the Crusade for Christ. This was a significant achievement for our Conference in leadership education, and resulted in our Executive Secretary being invited to the Stewardship Conference in Chicago last February. The Executive Secretary and his office force cooperated in all rallies and in the schools of visitation evangelism. In preparation for the year of Stewardship our educational office took the lead in setting up a Conference-wide Stewardship Coaching Conference at Camp Brewer, where 155 pastors, laymen and women were prepared to teach stewardship courses in the local Churches.

Another cooperative step was taken when the W. S. C. S. secured a full-time rural worker for the Louisiana Conference and the services of our educational office were placed at her disposal.

Progress in children's work is indicated by the report of 165 Vacation Church Schools held, reaching 8,630 children, an increase of approximately 35% over that of last year. A Conference-wide workers institute, two laboratory schools and 26 vacation school institutes were conducted by the efficient secretary of Children's Work, Mrs. Roy Scales.

Our youth program showed considerable progress. Eight Intermediate camps were held with a total attendance of 596. Six Senior-Young People's camps were held with an attendance of 822. Two State-wide youth assemblies were held at Camp Brewer, reaching 188 of our choice youth leaders. From these camps 26 full-time Christian service volunteers were enlisted. The Conference Youth Council promoted a Youth Rally in every district to reach a total of 3,000 Methodist Youth.

Your Conference Board is pleased to announce the return of Camp Brewer to full operation for the Methodist Church with considerable improvement of grounds and equipment.

Our student work is entering a new era of growth and opportunity and on the campus of every State college we have an efficient full-time Methodist student worker. We recommend that the Annual Conference adopt the "five dollar plan" for student work. This plan provides that each local Church raise five dollars annually per college student and send to the Wesley Foundation of the colleges where its students are enrolled. Each Wesley Foundation is charged with the responsibility for initiating the plan.

In Leadership education, in addition to the Stewardship and

Evangelism coaching conferences, seven Bible conferences were held, 25 training schools issued 638 credits, and the Pastor's School enrolled 178.

In closing we wish to commend our Executive Secretary, Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, and his efficient staff, for their vigorous and skillful promotion of the many phases of our great Methodist Crusade for Christ.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT 3

Conference Staff elected by the Board of Education:

Adult Work.....	J. C. Sensintaffar
Full-time Children's Worker.....	Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth.....	Miss Frances Willard
Student Work.....	D. B. Raulins
Intermediate Work.....	Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Church School Administration.....	A. F. Lanier
Rural Worker.....	Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Director of Pastor's School.....	J. Henry Bowdon
Leadership Education.....	Bentley Sloane
Camping.....	E. R. Haug
Audio-Visual Education.....	A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of the Board.....	Floyd B. James

Nominations:

Board of Trustees S. M. U.....	Floyd B. James, D. B. Raulins
Trustees of Camp Brewer.....	Charles White, E. R. Haug, Edgar Cayard
Trustee Seashore Camp Ground.....	L. J. Hoyt
Trustees of Lafayette Student Center.....	G. H. Thomas, 2 years O. A. Newport, 1 year W. A. Atkinson, 3 years B. R. Falconer, 4 years John W. Trotter, 4 years Mrs. McCloud, 4 years F. O. Seymour, 5 years C. E. Kingery, 5 years C. M. Moss, 5 years

Recommendations for Appointment:

Executive Secretary.....	Earl B. Emmerich
Professor Emeritus in Emory University.....	Franklin N. Parker

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT 4

1946-47 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

(Tentative)

Conference on Christian Education, Grand Rapids, Michigan.....	Nov. 26, 1946
Ruston District, Greater Centenary College Program. instructional meeting.....	Nov. 21-26

Commission on Ministerial Training, Evanston, Illinois.....	Nov. 25-28
District Staff Meetings:	
Shreveport District, 10:00 A. M.....	Nov. 29
Baton Rouge District, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 2
Monroe District, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 3
Alexandria District, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 4
Ruston District, 2:30 P. M.....	Dec. 5
Lake Charles District, 7 P. M.....	Dec. 6
Universal Bible Sunday.....	Dec. 8
District Missionary Institutes.....	Dec. 9-15
Shreveport, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 9
Ruston, 7:00 P. M.....	Dec. 9
Monroe, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 10
Alexandria, 7:00 P. M.....	Dec. 10
Hammond, 10:00 A. M.....	Dec. 11
Baton Rouge, 7:00 P. M.....	Dec. 11
New Orleans, 7:30 P. M.....	Dec. 12
Lake Charles, 7:00 P. M.....	Dec. 13
Student Recognition Day and Student Day.....	Dec. 29
Called Session Annual Conference at Opelousas.....	Jan. 6, 1947
Meetings of Church School Superintendents.....	Jan. 6-14
Lake Charles District, Greater Centenary	
College Program instructional meeting.....	Jan. 7
S. M. U. Ministers' Week.....	Feb. 3-7
Race Relations Day.....	Feb. 9
Memorial Mercy Home Sunday.....	Feb. 16
Layman's Day.....	Feb. 24
Vacation Church School Planning Conference.....	Feb. 24-28
Alexandria District, Greater Centenary College	
Program instructional meeting.....	March 2-9
Jurisdictional Convocation, Wichita, Kansas.....	March 4-7
State Student Conference, Natchitoches, La.....	March 7-8-9
W. S. C. S. Jurisdictional Convocation.....	March 7
Alcohol Education Institute.....	March 10-14
New Orleans District, Greater Centenary College	
Program instructional meeting.....	March 16-17
Stewardship Dedication Sunday.....	March 23
Easter (Orphanage).....	April 6
Camp Leaders' Training Conference, Camp Brewer.....	April 8-10
W.S.C.S. State Conference at Lake Charles.....	Apr. 8-10
Monroe District, Greater Centenary College	
Program instructional meeting.....	April 10
Baton Rouge District, Greater Centenary College	
Program instructional meeting.....	April 13-14
Mother's Day.....	May 11
Camp Brewer Work Camp.....	May 13-15
Young Adult Camp.....	May 16-18
Centenary College Commencement.....	June 2

Beginning Centenary Summer School.....	June 4
Centenary College Sunday.....	June 9
Jurisdictional School of Missions.....	June 30-July 10
Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.....	July 15-25
National Methodist Rural Life Conference, Lincoln, Nebraska.....	July 29-31
State Youth Assemblies:	
Older Youth, ages 17-23, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Dean.....	Aug. 11-16
Seniors, ages 15-17, Rev. Ira Flowers, Dean.....	Aug. 18-23
W. S. C. S. Fall Seminars.....	Sept. 9-12
	Sept. 16-19
Rally Day.....	Sept. 21
Religious Education Week.....	Sept. 28-Oct. 5
World Wide Communion Sunday.....	Oct. 5
Harvest Day (Orphanage).....	Oct. 12
Week of Prayer.....	Oct. 27-31
Sub-District Missionary Institutes.....	(To be set)
Youth Rallies.....	(To be set)
Pastor's School.....	(To be set)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR

November 12, 1945 Through November 12, 1946

(1) BOND ACCOUNT

INCOME

Cash in Account November 12, 1945.....	118.96
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer.....	18,648.00
	<u>18,766.96</u>

EXPENDITURES

Interest on Education Bonds (\$97,000.00).....	2,910.00
Payment on Education Bond Principal.....	15,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest.....	396.00
Bank Service Charges.....	1.36
	<u>18,307.36</u>
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank, Shreveport).....	459.60
	<u>18,766.96</u>

Present Standing of All Indebtedness In Charge of the Board of Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938—Balance Due.....	82,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue—Balance Due.....	7,100.00
(6% Bonds with interest waived by Owners on \$500.00)	

Executive Secretary Residence—	Balance Due.....	2,628.63
		<u>91,728.63</u>

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

INCOME

Cash in Account November 12, 1945.....	1,654.28
Amount Received from	
Conference Treasurer	16,688.00
Church School Rally Day Offerings.....	1,954.59
Special Fund — Pastors School.....	500.00
	<u>20,796.87</u>

EXPENDITURES

L. S. U. Student Work.....	1,000.00	
La. Tech Student Work.....	200.00	
Northwestern Student Work.....	200.00	
Southwestern Student Work.....	200.00	
Tulane Student Work.....	200.00	
Southeastern Student Work.....	100.00	
Northeast Center Student Work.....	50.00	
Student Work Promotion.....	225.63	2,175.63

STAFF

Executive Secretary Salary.....	3,300.00	
Executive Secretary Travel Expense.....	611.30	
Office Secretary Salary.....	1,620.00	
Children's Worker Salary.....	1,500.00	
Children's Worker Travel Expense.....	214.38	
Youth Work.....	300.00	7,545.68

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Mt. Sequoyah Leadership Conference	297.49	
Camp Brewer Program.....	292.45	
Pastors School	105.21	
Refund - Cash.....	25.06	80.15
		<u>400.05</u>
Training Schools		1,070.14

PROMOTIONAL PROGRAH

District Conference Directors Fund.....	351.04	
Christian Education Bulletins.....	643.00	
Monthly Mailing	307.00	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings.....	79.76	
Promotion of Special Days.....	81.17	
Visual Education Program and Materials ..	92.76	
Board Expense	106.05	
Office Expense	375.45	2,036.23

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RESIDENCE

Expense	306.95	
Interest	206.49	513.44
Furniture		396
Payment on Principal	2,500.00	3,409.98
		<hr/>
Total		16,237.66
Cash Balance in General Account.....		4,559.21
(First National Bank, Ruston)		
		<hr/>
		20,796.87

Floyd B. James, Treasurer.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Evangelism, the main business of our church, ties into every phase of the church activity and claims a part of every church program.

We rejoice in the victories won this year in the Crusade for Christ, and look forward to further victories before the end of this calendar year.

We urge that the evangelistic effort be continued, and that none consider our task in any way complete because of the closing of this year of evangelism, nor should we think of it as separate from the other emphases of the Crusade for Christ.

We recommend a continuation of Visitation Evangelism, the holding of revivals, training schools, and institutes in every church.

We recommend that each district Superintendent nominate a district secretary of evangelism.

We further recommend the appointment of Rev. R. H. Staples as conference secretary of evangelism and the appointment of Rev. H. E. Pfost as conference evangelist.

Jack Cooke, Secretary

Porter M. Caraway, Chairman

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDING FUND
CAMPAIGN

As of November 12, 1946

AMOUNTS GIVEN BY DISTRICTS:

Alexandria	\$ 5,188.58
Baton Rouge	26,884.98
Lake Charles	9,387.87
Monroe	8,191.06
New Orleans	12,627.02
Ruston	3,217.47
Shreveport	20,299.44
	<hr/>
Total	\$85,726.42

Grand Total Giving of the Districts	\$ 85,726.42
William B. Reily Memorial	50,000.00
Jewell Gordon Wilson Memorial	3,500.00
Undirected Gifts and Interest on Bonds	1,685.63

Grand Total Receipts	\$140,912.05
Balance Wilson Memorial	6,500.00

Grand Total	\$147,412.05
Balance In The Bank, November 12	\$115,658.08
Bonds—Face Value	1,834.90
Cost of Property	20,312.50
Cost of Campaign and Architect's Fee	3,106.57

Grand Total	140,912.05
Balance Wilson Memorial	6,500.00
Grand Total	\$147,412.05

J. H. CAIN, Treasurer

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Alexandria	\$ 3,100.00	Opelousas	87.25
Bentley	25.00	Palestine	46.00
Colfax	100.00	Palmetto	23.25
Elizabeth	50.00	Pineville	365.75
Ferriday	130.06	Pollock	25.00
Jena	200.00	Trout	75.00
LeCompte	24.27	White Chapel	25.00
Melville	141.00	Winnfield	350.00
Montgomery	40.00		
Oakdale	381.00	Total	\$ 5,188.58

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	\$ 1,200.00	Hammond	1,140.00
Angie	24.00	Kentwood	300.00
Baker	200.00	Lottie	92.00
Baton Rouge:		Mangum	20.00
J. H. Cain	1,600.00	Plaquemine	69.00
First Church	10,000.00	Ponchatoula	722.00
Istrouma	1,107.04	Pride	75.00
N. Baton Rouge	50.00	Slaughter	48.00
University Church ..	5,000.00	Springfield	16.75
Bethel	150.00	Tickfaw	268.00
Blackwater	115.88	Walker	27.00
Bogalusa	1,500.00	Watson (Live Oak) ..	80.00
Clinton	560.88	Zachary	750.01
Deerford	225.00		
Fischer	19.00	Total	\$26,884.98
Franklinton	1,525.50		

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Dequincy	\$ 25.00	First Church	5,185.69
De Ridder	1,500.00	Leesville	1,500.00
Gueydan	65.41	Many	554.00
Iowa	100.00	Simpson	229.27
Jeanerette	25.00	Sulphur	150.00
Kinder	14.00	Ville Platte	4.50
Lake Arthur	10.00	Welsh	25.00
Lake Charles:			
		Total	\$9,387.87

MONROE DISTRICT

Bastrop	\$ 200.00	Oak Ridge	102.34
Collinston	150.00	Olla	100.00
Columbia	636.00	Pioneer	133.30
Columbia Circuit	149.90	Sterlington	129.50
Delhi	61.50	Stoner Ave.	500.00
Gilbert	260.50	Tallulah	413.50
Grayson	250.00	Walnut Grove	50.00
A. B. Guthrie	25.00	Waterproof	133.00
Lake Providence	749.80	West Monroe	800.00
Mangham	186.00	Winnsboro	231.25
Monroe:		Wisner	500.00
First Church	2,329.47		
Oak Grove	100.00	Total	\$ 8,191.06

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Chalmette	\$ 75.00	First Church	2,000.00
Donaldsonville	50.00	Gentilly	277.55
Felicity	26.75	Munholland	70.27
Gretna	16.00	Parker Memorial ...	210.00
Houma	205.00	Rayne Memorial ...	8,422.44
Lutcher	6.50	Ch. Redeemer	10.00
Morgan City	36.35	Second Church	50.00
New Orleans:		Dr. Snelling	15.00
Aldersgate	30.00	St. Marks	25.00
Algiers	10.00	Slidell	397.16
Carrollton Avenue	572.00		
Eighth Street	122.00	Total	\$12,627.02

RUSTON DISTRICT

Arcadia	\$ 109.61	Lisbon	150.00
Choudrant	8.00	Minden	199.00
Cotton Valley	27.00	Quitman	3.00
Gibbsland	7.25	Ruston	518.71
Haynesville	529.48	Springhill	17.20
Heflin	70.00	Summerfield	32.22
Hodge	46.00		
Homer	1,500.00	Total	\$ 3,217.47

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Benton	\$ 400.00	Pleasant Hill	60.00
Bossier City	60.50	Rodessa	224.50
Caddo Heights	50.00	Shreveport:	
Coushatta	500.00	Cedar Grove	31.00
Gilliam	302.00	First Church	10,025.00
Grand Cane	300.00	Mangum Memorial ..	300.00
Greenwood	225.00	Noel Memorial	5,000.00
Hall Summit	200.10	Park Ave.	30.00
Hosston	200.00	Wynn Memorial ...	196.38
Ida	273.78	Stonewall	25.00
Logansport	298.00	Summer Grove	75.00
Mansfield	604.85	Vivian	350.00
Mooringsport	125.00	Undirected	40.00
Pelican	308.33		
Plain Dealing	25.00	Total	\$20,229.44

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—No. 1

We have had before us a report from Dr. J. G. Snelling, Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. It was an outstanding report. We wish to express to both Dr. and Mrs. Snelling our deepest appreciation for the twenty-four years of active service which they have given to this work. As Dr. Snelling assumes new duties in connection with Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital, we pray God's blessings upon him.

We concur with the Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in nominating Rev. James W. Ailor as Superintendent, and Dr. J. G. Snelling as Financial Secretary for the building program.

We request that the third Sunday in February be set as Memorial Mercy Home Sunday, or the nearest date to this.

On request of Dr. Snelling, we nominate for the Board of Trustees of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital: Mr. Byron, in the place of Dr. W. W. Holmes (deceased), and Mr. R. T. Moffatt, in the place of Mr. S. H. Meyer, retiring because of illness.

Dr. Snelling's reports are herewith submitted for record.

ANNUAL REPORT MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL

For Year Nov. 1, 1945, to Nov. 1, 1946

Patients in Home, Nov. 1, 1945.....	29
Patients received Nov. 1, 1945, to Nov. 1, 1946.....	99
Total Patients	128

Patients discharged during the year.....	94	
Patients remaining in Home, Nov. 1, 1946.....		34
Babies in Home, Nov. 1, 1945.....	24	
Births and admissions, Nov. 1, 1945 to Nov. 1, 1946.....	88	
Total Babies.....	112	
Babies discharged during year.....	91	
Babies remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1946.....		21
Total Patients and Babies in Home, Nov. 1, 1946		55
New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1946	J. S. Snelling, Superintendent	

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME
SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
OPERATING FUND

October 30, 1945 to October 31, 1946

BANK BALANCE, OCT. 30, 1945.....\$ 19.46

RECEIPTS:

Apportionments and

Special Offerings:

Louisiana Conference	\$ 4,312.00	
Miss. Conference	2,563.09	
North Mississippi		
Conference	936.98	\$ 7,812.07

Special Day Offerings:

Louisiana Conference	\$ 8,893.18	
Miss. Conference	3,737.00	
North Mississippi		
Conference	1,861.10	14,491.29

Contributions:

City of New Orleans	\$ 452.04	
Miscellaneous	10,744.50	11,196.54

Co-Operative Fees	5,351.05
Keep of Babies	1,258.60

Contributions for

Special Improvements:

For Payment On Purchase of Washington Ave. Real Est	3,400.00
---	----------

Transferred from Improvement Fund	498.65	3,898.65
Sale of Equipment		116.50
Total Receipts		<u>\$44,124.69</u>
		44,144.15

DISBURSEMENTS:

EXPENSES:

Advertising	\$ 69.00	
Auditing	132.50	
Auto Operations & Repairs	677.69	
Commissions	2,052.94	
Dues	71.00	
Exchange & Bank Charges	23.31	
Fuel and Light	1,284.72	
Groceries	8,796.86	
Household Expenses	491.04	
Insurance	152.44	
Maintenance & Supplies ...	1,721.79	
Medical Supplies & Drugs	2,295.38	
Miscellaneous Expenses	96.64	
Office Expense	256.13	
Postage	238.07	
Printing	590.55	
Repairs	335.87	
Salaries and Wages	14,265.96	
Telephone & Telegraph	247.39	
Traveling Expenses	492.44	
Uniforms	116.00	
X-Rays	21.00	
Total Expenses		<u>\$34,428.72</u>

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:

Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 403.38	
Payment on Washington Ave. Real Estate	3,400.00	3,803.38

TRANSFERRED TO SPECIAL

BUILDING FUND:	<u>4,000.00</u>
----------------------	-----------------

Total Disbursements 42,232.10

BANK BALANCE, OCT. 31, 1946 \$ 1,912.05

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—No. 2

We have had before us the Report of the President of the Board of Directors and also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage. We are grateful for the fine reports and the effective work being done by Reverend C. B. White and his efficient staff of workers.

The Report of the President of the Board of Directors is herewith submitted, as follows:

We your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, concur with the Board of Directors in the nominations recommended, and move that they be approved. To reelect the following members to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Ben R. Downing, R. W. Vaughan.

We request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage, and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent-Emeritus.

We request the Conference to set aside the usual Orphanage Days: Easter Sunday in the Spring, and Harvest Day in the Fall, the second Sunday in October.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—No. 3

We have had before us reports from both our full-time and our part-time hospital chaplains. These reports show that during the year these Chaplains have led 39 hospital patients into a profession of faith, received into the Church on profession of faith 21, baptized 13, and received by transfer of membership three. 190 patients were led into a rededication of their lives. In the course of the year, our Chaplains distributed 2266 Upper Rooms, 965 Christian Advocates, 806 Sunday School Lessons, 4108 New Orleans Christian Advocates and 1511 Testaments. They wrote 87 letters, and 1042 cards, and made 626 phone calls for patients. They gave 89 hair-combs, 664 bathclothes, 29 pairs of crutches, and furnished clothing for 10 men, one woman, and 143 babies. They gave financial assistance to 190 patients amounting to \$367.00, that amount being given chiefly from their own salary. We wish to commend these men for their fine work.

We continue to urge the districts who have full-time chaplains to provide homes for these chaplains to live in. We urge that we continue to work toward the goal of a full-time Chaplain for every district where hospital conditions demand it.

We again request local pastors to present the Golden Cross to their local churches whether the money raised for Golden Cross is to be raised through special offerings or to be placed in the Church budget, explaining to the people that in the Louisiana Annual Con-

ference Golden Cross money is used as a Hospital Chaplains Fund to provide chaplains for hospitals which the Methodist Church should serve in Louisiana.

It is very important that each District have a Golden Cross Director and that he be recognized as a member of the District Conference and be given a place on the District Conference program to present the cause of the Golden Cross.

According to the law of our Church, each District is expected to have a Golden Cross Committee, one member of which shall serve as Golden Cross Director-Treasurer. It is important that the names of these District Directors be sent to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana, immediately following the Annual Conference. All Golden Cross money is to be sent to the District Golden Cross Director in the respective districts. The district treasurers are in turn to send annually a report of these collections with a check for 3 per cent of the amount collected, to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer not later than two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Conference. It is understood that the Conference Board will in turn send 1 per cent of the collections to the General Board and the remaining 2 per cent will be retained by the Conference Board for promotional work.

That each Church observe the Sunday designated by our General Board as Golden Cross Sunday, or a date as near thereto as possible, promoting work of our Hospital Chaplains supported through our Golden Cross funds.

We urge each local pastor to secure from the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, immediately, a sufficient supply of the pamphlets and materials to be used for promotion of this work for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Chairman,
JAMES W. AILOR, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT BOARD OF DIRECTORS LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

This year has been a very fine one for the Orphanage. Our people continue to be generous in their giving, so that we have been able to take care of our needs in spite of the tremendous advance in food and clothing costs. The Board of Directors takes this opportunity of thanking our people for their generosity.

We have continued to make improvements, but have not been able to proceed with our new building program. At the close of the year we had approximately \$85,000.00 in the new building fund, of which \$51,000.00 was designated for the new girls' dormitory,

contract for which was let last year. However, the Building Committee agreed with the contractor that building should be postponed for the present. We hope to construct this building during the year.

Attached hereto is a copy of the Superintendent's Annual Report and a copy of the Treasurer's Report, which gives a general picture of our operation for the year.

We wish to commend Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent, for the very fine way he operates the Home.

The Board of Directors requests the Conference to reelect the following members to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Ben R. Downing, R. W. Vaughan.

We request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage, and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent-Emeritus.

We request the Conference to set aside the usual Orphanage Days: Easter, Sunday in the Spring, and Harvest Day in the Fall, the second Sunday in October.

FLOYD B. JAMES, President

ANNUAL REPORT SUPERINTENDENT—ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1945 to October 1, 1946

To: Mr. Floyd B. James, President, and member of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, October 29, 1946, Ruston, Louisiana.

I am submitting to you my ninth annual report as superintendent of this great institution, which covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1, 1945, to October 1, 1946.

We have had a splendid year. There has been no serious illness nor epidemics among our children. We have had 152 children in the Home during the year, having received 33 new children and permitted 30 to leave. The present enrollment is 122. The capacity of the Home is 120, but we do have as many as 125 at times. There are many needy and homeless children knocking at our doors, and the demands upon us are increasing constantly.

This has been a very costly year, for the increase in maintenance operation is much greater than any previous year. However, we have been blessed with a wonderful response from our people throughout our Church, which has enabled us to carry on without financial embarrassment. Much repair work has been done and some new equipment has been purchased. The entire place is in a good state of repair and the physical condition of our buildings is good.

I am sure we will be able to place at least \$10,000.00 in the Emergency Fund at this time, for we have a reserve in the general fund.

The fall offerings of feed, produce and groceries have not been coming to us for several years. This is due to crop shortages and poor transportation. This has cut off a source of help and has increased our cost of living considerably. We have been blessed with good gardens and an ample supply of milk and butter.

The educational opportunities offered our children are above the average, and we are proud of the manner in which our group takes advantage of these opportunities. At present we have six in college in Louisiana Tech, thirty-six in Ruston High School, seven in the Eastland Grammar School in the seventh grade, and in our Home school through the sixth grade. Hundreds of our children have gone out into life well prepared to take useful places as citizens. Our children get along well in every way. They appreciate the many advantages and opportunities offered them. All our children have monthly allowances and provision is made for them in all those things of life that will help them to fit into the company and society of others.

We have a splendid Home for homeless children, and we are thankful indeed to our Heavenly Father for his tender care over us, and for the many blessings he has sent upon us.

Our financial condition is shown in the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1945 to October 1, 1946

Cash on Hand Beginning of Year.....\$ 17,936.18

RECEIPTS:

Contributions	\$94,978.26	
Income from Farm & Dairy	191.79	
Oil Royalties	9.54	
Income from Investment	5,156.54	
Social Security for Children	117.86	
Miscellaneous (Cash Overage	9.79	
American Rel. and Tel.		
Co. Right of Way	50.00	
Farm Security	20.00	
Regular Bldg. Fd., (T. L.		
James, Jr., Mem. Fd.)....	15,000.00	115,532.78

TOTAL RECEIPTS115,532.78

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses (Schedule)	\$98,280.04
Transferred to Income from	
Investment Funds	100.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 98,380.04

Cash on Hand, End of Year.....\$ 17,152.74

EXPENSE SCHEDULE

Administrative:

Salaries—Superintendent	\$ 4,200.00	
Salaries—Office	1,500.00	
Auto Expense	1,849.09	
Travel	349.90	
Printing & Office Supplies	2,336.43	
Telephone	548.11	
Auditing	361.84	
Miscellaneous	17.52	
Exchange & Bank Ser. Chg.	138.22	11,301.11
Care of Children:		

Household:

Salaries	15,295.89	
Supplies & Expense	1,562.60	
Fuel Gas	1,569.91	
Laundry & Boiler Room	1,155.19	\$26,583.59

Clothing	5,016.02	
----------------	----------	--

Food:

Purchases (Groceries)	13,499.95	
Farm & Dairy Salaries	3,130.00	
Farm & Dairy Expense	1,726.58	
Truck & Tractor Expense	1,330.00	
Stock Feed	9,060.71	28,747.83

Health Expense	1,306.25	
----------------------	----------	--

Education:

Salaries	5,585.00	
Supplies & Expense	4,337.93	
School Bus	3,281.98	13,204.91

Recreation:

Supplies	187.73	
Cash for Children	2,092.80	2,280.53
		77,139.13

Plant Maintenance:

Repairs	4,837.87	
Insurance	5,001.93	9,839.80

TOTAL 98,280.04

INVENTORY

Cash on Hand:

Treasurer's account	\$ 8,944.28
Operating Fund	3,311.28
First National Bank, Ruston,	

La. Investment Fund....	10,307.53	
Petty Cash	50.00	
Regular Building Fund (\$15,000.00		
T. L. James, Jr. Mem.)	15,014.17	
First National Bank, Arcadia	20.00	37,697.26

Investment Funds:

T. L. James Jr., Mem. Fd.	31,750.00	
New Building Fund	29,412.07	
Sexton Fund	12,672.89	
Brownell Fund	10,840.21	
Emergency Fund	45,114.50	
Blair Fund (Savings)	167.58	
Mer Rouge S. S. Ft. (Savings)	197.51	130,154.76

Special Funds:

Ellen McGill Sullivan		
Mem. Fund	8,400.00	
R. J. Wilson Fund	4,428.07	12,828.07

Total Cash, Investment & Special Funds\$180,680.09

Plant Assets:

Land, Bldg., Furn. & Fix.,	
Farm Equipment	182,130.38
New Pianos	934.25
Dental Equipment	450.00
Tractor	898.00
Camera	74.00
Automobile	2,000.00
New School Bus	2,835.37

Total Plant Assets..... 189,322.00

TOTAL ASSETS\$370,002.09

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately \$200,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. White, Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT—ORPHANAGE

RECEIPTS

Amount on Hand last report, Oct. 30th, 1945.....	\$ 9,654.76
Received from C. B. White, Supt.	108,996.68

Total\$118,651.44

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid C. B. White, Supt., for Maintenance	\$ 97,723.28
--	--------------

Paid C. B. White, Supt., for Office Expense..... 11,933.90

Total	\$109,657.18
Receipts	\$118,651.44
Disbursements	109,657.18
Balance on Hand	\$ 8,994.26

This balance is deposited in the First National Bank of Ruston, La., Oct. 29th, 1946.

JAS. H. MAYES, Treasurer

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities comes to you with a program for the laymen of our church, worked out by the General Board of Lay Activities and adapted to present-day local and world-wide conditions and needs that challenge the deep concern, loyalty, and cooperation of the laity and ministry.

We are encouraged by the almost universal interest of pastors in the Lay program, and the growing practice of developing and using laymen for service in their own local churches; yet there is still great need for definite training and inspiring of the Board of Stewards, who constitute the local Board of Lay Activities, and who should be better informed and inspired with reference to the total program of the church and its value, and with their responsibility in its application in the local church.

STEWARDSHIP IN THE CRUSADE

Methodism is now moving into the fourth phase of The Crusade for Christ, that of Christian Stewardship. This means that the Board of Lay Activities must take a position of responsibility and leadership. Christian Stewardship brings a sense of responsibility for the Christian well-being of the whole world. Methodist laymen are able to assume this type of service and with courage and devotion should undertake it.

CERTAIN DEFINITE OBJECTIVES

These objectives are hereby proposed as indicating the types of activities necessary to the achievement of the goals of Christian Stewardship. By these the work of the Kingdom may be done.

1. A 50% increase in regular church attendance in each church.
2. A 50% increase in the number of active workers in each church
3. An increase of 50% in the number of regular contributors to the financial program of each church.

4. The enlistment of church-members in a program of proportionate giving.

5. To secure recruits for the ministry and other types of life service in all the churches.

6. A genuine plan for Evangelism in every church. We call upon the laity to pray, not only for the spread of the power of Christ throughout the world in its influence on men and nations, but that the fruits of Evangelism in our own Methodism may be manifest far in excess of the minimum aims set by the General Conference for the Crusade for Christ.

LAYMEN'S DAY

Laymen's Day has been recognized throughout the church as a valuable agency for strengthening the spiritual leadership among the laity, and a wise expression of the cooperative spirit of the ministry in a larger use of a trained laity for more responsible service. The General Conference has recognized this and has fixed the fourth Sunday in February of each year as Laymen's Day. The subject for 1947 is Christian Stewardship and we solicit the cooperation of all our pastors in the selection of lay speakers for every preaching place in our Conference. A letter will be sent out from the General Board of Lay Activities to every pastor and District Superintendent regarding the observance of this day. Please do not overlook it. If this important service is to be what the General Conference and Board of Lay Activities intend it cannot be treated with indifference, for it should give out an evangelistic note, and it is the responsibility of the pastors with the cooperation of the Church Lay Leader to promote it with concern and not merely to see that it is held.

METHODIST MEN

We need a more definite campaign to the end that we can have more "Methodist Men" organizations in our Conference and that our men may develop in knowledge of the Bible and in all Christian service.

THE METHODIST LAYMAN

The official organ of the Lay Board is "The Methodist Layman". No Methodist layman can well afford to be without this fine monthly magazine, ably edited and attractive in its make-up, and in which we will always find very strong messages from our leaders in Methodism.

BOARD RETREAT SESSION

We did not have a retreat in 1946 but we recommend that we plan for one early in 1947, that we may obtain a spiritual blessing in our plans to carry out the Stewardship program as outlined.

CENTENARY COLLEGE CAMPAIGN

We wish to go on record as supporting to the fullest, the drive for a greater Centenary College.

We are fortunate in having with us at this Conference, Mr. Ray H. Nichols, the President of our General Board, whose messages, we are sure, will be an inspiration to all of us.

NOMINATIONS

We nominate Judge E. L. Walker for Conference Lay Leader.

The foregoing statements are intended to be representative rather than conclusive. Each District and each charge should seek to develop the proper application of the challenge, now facing the laymen of Methodism to do a great job as Stewards of Christ.

S. M. McReynolds, Chairman
Rodney Cline
H. M. Johnson.

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND ASSOCIATES

Pursuant to the authority of Paragraph 1498 of the Discipline, your District Superintendents and Conference Lay Leader submit the following nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the several districts of the Louisiana Conference:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DLL—Chas. N. White, 514 Murray Street, Alexandria, La.
ALL—F. G. Wardlow, Montgomery, La.
ALL—J. G. Kavanaugh, Bunkie, La.
ALL—E. S. Aiken, Care School Board Office, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

DLL—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchataula, La.
ALL—Herbert Wimberly, Auto Hotel, Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—R. E. Richardson, Bogalusa, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg. Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Jas. B. Terrell, Box 814, Jennings, La.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DLL—S. M. McReynolds, 814 Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe, La.
ALL—Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
ALL—A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, La.
ALL—Dr. W. Rodney Cline, Monroe, La.
ALL—Norman W. Rushing, West Monroe, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

- DLL—Dan J. Egan, 1164 Rousselin St., New Orleans 17, La.
ALL—A. G. Riddick, 903 State St., New Orleans, La.
ALL—H. E. Hoppmeyer, 223 Atherton Drive, New Orleans, La.
ALL—Rob't E. Brumby, Franklin, La.
ALL—Ben S. Giles, 4029 Octavia St., New Orleans 15, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

- DLL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, La.
ALL—C. O. Holland, Minden, La.
ALL—George F. White, Homer, La.
ALL—Hale R. Shadow, Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

- DDL—Judge Rob't J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.
ALL—W. C. Yancey, 311 Highland Avenue, Shreveport, La.
ALL—P. M. Elston, Haughton, La.
ALL—C. L. Mackey, Vivian, La.
ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC.

The only change in our investments during the year has been the liquidation of the Gravier Properties, Inc. We have received the sum of \$1,456.38 on the principal, plus interest of \$449.46 from 1936 until the date of sale. This transaction takes this property off our list of assets.

Our present investments include \$7,000 Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ bond, and \$1,400 Cities Service, 5% bond. We have remaining \$999.56 on the Stoval Properties, Inc., which of course is bearing no interest and is only listed on our assets as a matter of record.

We have remitted all items on the Principal account to the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, according to the action of the Conference concerning the disposition of Principal funds in our hands.

J. Henry Bowdon, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Louisiana Annual Conference, 1946 session, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report:

1. This Board recommends the appointment of a District

Board of Missions in every District in the Conference and that this be done immediately to take care of projects now being proposed.

2. We wish to go on record as pledging ourselves completely to the Stewardship phase of the Crusade for Christ and it is the intention of this Board to do everything in its power to aid in the recruiting of the 5,000 young men for the ministry and 5,000 young men and women for other full-time religious service in The Methodist Church.

3. Because the Board has so many more requests than funds available, beginning in 1947 all applications for assistance from the Board of Missions will be made on an official form to be supplied by the Board on which will be stated regulations which govern the Board in granting any request.

4. The treasurer's report is hereto attached as is submitted without reading at this time, if there are no objections.

APPROPRIATIONS OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Atlanta	\$ 300.00
Marksville	150.00
Alexandria Mission	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$1050.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

\$1875.00 to be allotted by District Superintendent; including \$500.00 for East Baton Rouge and \$1,000.00 for Windham Ave.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Maplewood	\$ 300.00
Davidson Memorial	300.00
New Church	
Lake Charles	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$1000.00

MONROE DISTRICT:

Monroe Memorial	\$ 500.00
Bonita	100.00
Epps	100.00
Boeuff River	100.00
Trails End	100.00
Pioneer	200.00
St. Joseph	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$1300.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Donaldsonville	\$ 200.00
Houma Heights	300.00
Wesley Foundation	300.00
Bayou Road	360.00
Morgan City Boat	
Expense	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$1460.00

The Board wishes to reappoint Rev. B. A. Galloway as Conference Missionary Secretary and commend him on the splendid work which has been accomplished under his leadership during the past year.

This Board recommends the appointment of a Director of Visual Education in each District, and these appointments shall be supplied the Conference Secretary by the District Superintendent.

CHURCH EXTENSION**ALEXANDRIA:**

Ville Platte	\$ 200.00
Palestine	200.00
Dry Prong	300.00

\$ 700.00

BATON ROUGE:

Pipkin Chapel	\$ 50.00
Springfield	200.00
Gonzales	250.00
East Baton Rouge	500.00

\$1000.00

LAKE CHARLES:

Cameron	\$ 200.00
Davidson Memorial	300.00
New Church	
Lake Charles	250.00

\$ 750.00

MONROE:

Memorial Church	\$ 500.00
Olla	150.00

\$ 650.00

NEW ORLEANS:

La Place	\$ 250.00
Berwick	250.00

\$ 500.00

RUSTON:

Downville	\$ 300.00
-----------------	-----------

\$ 300.00

SHREVEPORT:

Caddo Heights	\$ 250.00
Bethany	250.00

\$ 500.00

ELMER C. GUNN, Chairman

LUMAN E. DOUGLAS, Secretary

SECRETARY OF MISSIONS

"Awake, Awake to love and work

The lark is in the sky!"

It is my firm conviction that the Board of Missions and Church Extension has a golden opportunity to further its work and extend the Kingdom of God this year.

It was reported by the Commission on World Service and Finance that the Board of Missions and Church Extension would be allotted the sum of about \$14,400 for missionary appropriation and church extension. At the same time the Board was confronted with an asking of \$36,500 from the District Superintendents. This indicates the great work that is now to be done and the opportunity that is before us.

In a report made by the Rev. James Whitaker, a Board member, it was pointed out that out of a total of 442 Methodist Churches in Louisiana, according to the 1945 Annual, 167 churches did not receive a single member by profession of faith or from preparatory membership, 28 churches did not contribute to World Service, 80 churches had no church school, and 18 charges did not pay their pastor's salary in full.

It is also true that only 1270 of our churches supported all three special days designated by the Methodist Discipline. These special days are: Race Relation Sunday, Methodist Student Day, and Church School Rally Day.

Most of these statistics touch the rural church, and the Board is conscious of the fact that much of our work needs to be done in the rural area. In seeking to get more information, instruction, and inspiration, your Board is sending the Conference Missionary Secretary and one rural pastor to the National Rural Life Conference to be held at Lincoln, Nebraska, on July 29, 30, 31, to enable it to better minister to our rural areas.

With our District Missionary Institutes, Visual Education, School on Missions, Sub-District Missionary Institutes, and missionary emphasis at camps and assemblies, your Board will be seeking to further the missionary emphasis and spreading the word of God throughout this Conference.

B. A. GALLOWAY,
Conference Missionary Secretary

NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

ASSETS

CASH:

Whitney Nat. Bank	\$ 5177.53
Cash on hand	9.90

Total Cash	\$ 5187.43
------------------	------------

ACCTS. RECEIVABLE:

List in Office	159.62
Post Office Deposit	18.53

Total Accts Rec.	178.15
-----------------------	--------

Total Assets	\$5,365.58
-------------------	------------

LIABILITIES

ACCTS. PAYABLE:

Promotional Fund	\$ 128.87
Withholding Taxes	3.20

Total Liabilities	132.07
-------------------------	--------

NET WORTH

Surplus 9-30-45	5590.77
Less 1945-46 Loss	357.26

Total net worth	\$ 5233.51
-----------------------	------------

Total Liab. & Net worth	\$5,365.58
-------------------------	------------

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

REVENUES:	1945-1946	1944-1945
Advertising	\$ 1166.80	\$ 1142.05
Contributions	5.00	5.00
Conference Apportionments	3028.86	2946.59
Exchange and Interest	27.64	
Subscriptions	11350.17	13758.74
Total Revenues	\$15578.47	\$17852.38
EXPENSES:	1945-46	1944-45
Commissions & Discounts \$	3.59	\$ 3.50
Cuts-Engravings	39.16	44.17
Office Supplies	341.73	192.43
Printing Advocate	8903.72	8069.75
Paper Account	1765.05	1134.60
Premiums	140.25	650.00
Postage-Mailing Adv.	549.21	498.35
Rent (11mos.)	632.50	690.00 (12 mos.)
Salaries	3193.40	3400.74
Taxes	5.81	3.83
Traveling Expenses	361.31	139.34
Exchange & Int.		140.26
Total Expenses.....	\$15,935.73	\$14,966.97
Loss	357.26	
Profit		2,885.41

W. L. DUREN, Editor

IN APPRECIATION OF DR. W. L. DUREN

When a man has completed with eminent success a difficult task to which he has been assigned, it is fitting that due notice be taken thereof and proper recognition awarded. So, at this time we express to Dr. W. L. Duren, who is retiring from the editorship of the New Orleans Christian Advocate at this session of the Annual Conference, our deep appreciation of the distinguished service he has rendered the church in this difficult and responsible position.

Methodism, as is well known, has made large use of the printing press from its very beginning. Its periodical literature has been a mighty cohesive force in promoting its evangelistic mission and preserving its connectional spirit. So vital, indeed, is the printed page to the work of Methodism, that the church itself has developed one of the great publishing houses of America. It will be a sad day for Methodism when Methodist preachers cease reading—and writing—good books, and when Methodist people cease reading its periodical literature.

It is no easy task to edit a church paper, opinions to the contrary notwithstanding. A good editor does his own thinking; but he has no right to make his paper the organ merely of his personal opinions. When a church official forgets or ignores the obligations of denominational loyalty, he forfeits his right to official position. Constructive criticism, in the right spirit at the right time, is always permissible, and often necessary. Destructive criticism is never the mark of clear thinking or progressive leadership. The primary function of an official denominational religious newspaper is to promote the interests of the kingdom of God through the agency of its own church as one, though only one, of the forces of that kingdom. There is a vast difference between denominational loyalty and sectarian bigotry.

The New Orleans Christian Advocate, now nearly a hundred years old, has a notable record of service to the church and the kingdom of God. With the exception of the period of the Civil War, its files are unbroken. Its pages present a fair picture of the history of Methodism in these parts for the past century—its evangelistic fervor, its educational program, its building achievements, its controversial struggles, its distinguished personalities, its emergence into the thrilling, but sobering, era of a reunited church. Whatever the future may hold for it, the paper has a proud past.

In a succession of editors from which five men were elected to the episcopacy, Dr. Duren is one of the noblest. He has achieved distinction before he came to the Advocate, as a pastor, as a presiding elder, and as an author. His record as editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate is the crowning achievement of a distinguished career.

His qualifications for the editorship are such as would have gained him eminence on the tripod of any periodical in the connection. He is a clear thinker, instantly distinguishing the fundamental from the accidental. He has an analytical power of mind that has always saved him from one-sidedness in his discussion of a subject. He has a passion for accuracy that always makes him sure of his facts before he undertakes to maintain a position. His editorial policy was unfailingly one of fairness to all sides of a matter at issue. He is a forceful and fluent writer, whose literary talents run all the way from the sprightly "Wallet of the Week" to profound dissertations on matters theological and philosophical. He is a keen analyst of the tendencies of the times, and he has given his readers sure guidance along the safe ways of life. He is a prodigious worker—which fact, to some of us, marks him as a man of unusual gifts. And with it all, he is an astute man of business, who probably could have made a million dollars if he had turned his talents to the fields of industry and commerce. The world is richer, though, for his not having done so.

So we express our appreciation to Dr. Duren for what he has

done for us and for the church at large through his editorship of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. As he retires from this field of labor in which he has rendered such distinguished service, we say, "God bless you and yours, now and always."

H. T. CARLEY

COMMITTEE ON THE FUTURE OF THE NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

REPORT No. 1

The Committee to study the future of the New Orleans Christian Advocate has been unable to arrive at a workable plan for the continuation of a Conference Organ. We believe, however, that some plan may be devised whereby such a publication will be possible.

We therefore recommend that the Publishing Committee of the Conference Organ be named to continue to study the possibilities for such a paper and that they be given the authority to take such action as may be necessary to secure this proposal.

G. W. Pomeroy
J. W. Reily
R. R. Branton
Dana Dawson
E. B. Emmerich
J. J. Mickle
A. M. Freeman
Louis Hoffpauir
H. L. Johns
V. D. Morris
H. M. Johnson
H. A. Gibbs.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, have examined the records of all the District Conferences and find them to be in order.

We recommend that all the Districts use the same type of bound record books that are now used by the Lake Charles and Shreveport Districts.

E. B. Emmerich, Chairman

A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Secretary.

RESOLUTION—DEPOSITORY

Be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Conference of the Methodist Church in regular annual meeting assembled at Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 13, 1946, that the Board of Trustees of "Trustees of the New Orleans Methodist Depository" be and are hereby authorized to sell on such terms as it may see fit and for the best price obtainable, the lot and building in the City of New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, now used as the offices of the New Orleans Christian Advocate at 512 Camp Street and more particularly described as,

Be it further resolved that said Board of Trustees be instructed to hold the proceeds of the sale for future investment as the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church may direct.

URGING LOCAL OPTION ELECTION IN RAPIDES

Resolved That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church go on record as urging the voters of Rapides Parish to call for a local option election to drive liquor out of the Parish, and that the State Baptist Convention to be held here next week be asked to take similar action.

HENRY A. RICKEY

SEQUOYAH EXPANSION PROGRAM

"That the Louisiana Annual Conference go on record endorsing the Expansion program of Mt. Sequoyah (The Western Methodist Assembly."

GUY M. HICKS

J. H. BOWDON

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT**I. Statistical Report (Table I)****I. MEMBERSHIP**

1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1487
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults.....	3008
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	2708
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	89219
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	5866
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated.....	8794
7. Removed by Death.....	606
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	7375
9. Total Full Members—Active	78431

10. Total Full Members—Inactive	16947
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	95898
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members.....	70

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. Number of Church Schools	378
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19)	4329
15. Enrolled in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years....	3772
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years.....	12666
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years.....	10002
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	15423
19. Enrollment in Home Department	2071
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive).....	48263
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School.....	24612
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children...	1913
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings— Youth Fellowship	3783
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	1764
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools.....	9235
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools.....	988
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith.....	2389
28. Are All Lesson Material Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Charges Answering Yes	373
Charges Answering No	5
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	1348
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	19987
31. Total Amt. Raised by Church School for All Purposes	145030

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization.....	131
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S.	9408
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work.....	58658
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild.....	1216

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places.....	456
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	5753466
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land....	986519
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges.....	469615
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses.....	67228

II. Treasurer's Report (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness.....	37673
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....	270011
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	403079
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	85618
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated.....	492621
(a) Pastors	503675
(b) Associate Pastors	
(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors.....	503675
47. Total Cash, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46)	1300057

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49272
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid.....	48813
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	8605
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid	8711
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	49272
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	49410

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned	104550
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted	108580
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	110784
57. Special Gifts to World Service.....	18530
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget.....	1445
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering.....	849
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering.....	2025
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering.....	2961
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering.....	1863
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers.....	63731
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild.....	5384
65. Sustentation	7337
66. Wesley Foundation	4557
67. Hospitals	8922
68. Homes	5041
69. Orphanages	95806
70. Schools and Colleges	56271

71. District Work	3892
72. La. Moral & Civic Foundation.....	4638
73. Crusade for Christ.....	22737

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General	1287
75. Jurisdictional	1906
76. Annual Conference	289
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and and 56-57 inclusive).....	527192
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77).....	1827248

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts	7
80. Number of Pastoral Charges	212
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places).....	45
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year.....	13
83. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools	1
(b) Teachers and Officers	63
(c) Total Students for Year.....	1762
(d) Value of Property	1273065
(e) Endowment	397705
(f) Indebtedness	
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages	1
(b) Officers and Teachers	17
(c) Children	120
(d) Cost per Child per Day	
(e) Money Expended for the Year.....	109657
(f) Value of Property	182130
(g) Endowment	23513
(h) Indebtedness: None.	
85. Hospital Statistics: None.	
86. Homes for Conference Claimants: None.	
87. Conference Claimants:	
(a) Retired Ministers	65
(b) Widows	60
(c) Dependent Children	7
(d) Total Claimants	132
88. Other Homes (specify type): None.	
89. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number	7
(b) Value	91000
(c) Indebtedness	1000
(d) Insurance	52000

90. Other District or Annual Conference Property Not

Listed Elsewhere (specify kind):

(a) Bluff Creek Camp Ground—Value	4000
(b) Camp Brewer	25000

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

SEASHORE CAMP GROUND

Whereas the "Million for the Master" campaign in Mississippi includes an item of \$52,000 for capital improvements of the Seashore Camp Ground jointly owned by the Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama Annual Conference a campaign in the launching of which the Louisiana Conference was not consulted.

And whereas it is now being suggested that the Louisiana and Alabama Conference inaugurate a special effort campaign to match the gifts of the Mississippi Conference, or that they recognize their increased equity in the said Seashore Camp Ground.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Louisiana Conference at Alexandria, Louisiana on November 14, 1946, that, while we are willing, at an opportune time, to offer our people a chance to share in the improvement of the said properties, we cannot accept the suggestion of a change in the equity which we have under the Charter.

Resolved second, that we respectfully call attention to the fact that the Mississippi Conference profits more than any other in the use of the properties and would, therefore, be the chief beneficiary of the contemplated improvements.

Resolved finally, that we place ourselves on record, in advance of the outlay of the money now being raised by the Mississippi Conference, as being opposed to any change in our equities under the terms of the Seashore Camp Ground Charter and that we take this action now that the Mississippi Conference may be fully advised as to our position on that subject.

W. L. Duren.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We deplore the apparent lack of knowledge, and the lack of moral conviction on the part of so many of our citizens supporting the constitutional provisions and moral law, with reference to the traffic and use of alcoholic beverages, gambling in so many forms, degrading amusements, the buying and reading of salacious literature; with the consequent degradation of the morals of our people, and the neutralizing of the power of Christian teachings in our homes and churches.

We believe that it is high time for Louisiana Methodist leaders to accept the Christian Stewardship, yea a priority in the Crusade

for Christ, in the lifting a common voice of prophetic warning, charged with all the powers of Christian conviction and courage, against these powerful and entrenched evils.

In order that we may awaken and organize the common convictions and energies of 80,000 Louisiana Methodists against these evils; and bring to bear immediate, continued and courageous action, we suggest the following program for 1947:

1. Institutes, or seminars in each District of the Conference, following Easter; with forceful speakers, discussion and definite plans for action. Such institutes or seminars to be held in cooperation with the State Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. We wish to designate the third Sunday, January 1947, as Temperance Sunday, at which time we urge every Methodist minister in Louisiana to deliver the most forceful sermon possible against these degrading evils.

3. And, where an offering for the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation is not in the budget of the local church, that a special offering be taken.

4. We recommend that courses of study and the widest possible use of available literature be used in every daily vacation school, young people's assemblies and camps, Women's Conferences and District institutes, pastor's school, and in the regular church school lessons.

5. That we give financial assistance to a few capable persons who will attend the Chicago or Union schools on the evils of alcohol and narcotics. And that honorariums be offered to bring outstanding national speakers for platform lectures before our State Methodist gatherings.

6. We wish to commend the Rev. A. C. Lawton, director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, for his work in our State, and for the able assistance he has given to so many of our churches. We urge all our pastors to open the doors of their churches for schools and lectures under Rev. Mr. Lawton's direction.

7. That we join Louisiana Protestant Churches in requesting Governor James Davis to issue a proclamation, as he did last year, making January 19, 1947, Louisiana Temperance Sunday.

8. We recommend that Rev. A. C. Lawton be continued in his appointment as Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

W. H. GILES, Chairman

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—REPORT No. 1

We recommend the appointment of E. C. Gunn, Robt. J. O'Neal and E. L. Walker as members of this Board for the term expiring in 1949, vice themselves, term expired.

We recommend the sale of 20 acres of land located in W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 34, Twp. 15 N. R. 2 E., for \$5.00 per acre; said lands being cut over pine land formerly owned by the Methodist Protestant Church.

We recommend the sale of one acre of ground and improvements formerly belonging to the Trout and Goodpine Charge for a sum of not less than \$3,000.00.

We further recommend the sale of certain property in Winnfield, Louisiana, to the Board of Trustees of the Winnfield Methodist Church, said property formerly belonging to the Methodist Protestant Church and already sold for \$50.00, and this to perfect title.

W. L. DOSS, Chairman

Robt. J. O'Neal, Secretary.

**STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
IN NEW ORLEANS**

In Account With
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist
Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

INCOME ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1945 through November 2, 1946

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1945			
Nov. 2—	Balance Brought Forward.....	\$	\$ 562.27
Nov. 6—	Paid Dr. W. L. Duren, Chairman, for use of the Superannuate Fund	550.00	
1946			
Jan. 3—	Coupons due 1/1/46 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/C		157.50
March 12—	Coupons Due 3/1/46 from the fol- lowing bonds: Cities Service Co. Refunding Gold 5%		35.00
May 1—	Interest due 5/1/46 on \$1,456.38 Grav- ier Properties, Inc., 1st Mtge. & Ven- dor's Lien 10-yr. 5% Income Reg. Bonds, dtd. 10/1/36 (If Earned).....		36.41

June 1—Paid W. D. Davis, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for Annual payment of interest on Babington Fund	30.00	
July 2—Coupons due 7/1/46 from the following bonds:		
The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien S/G		157.50
Sept. 3—Balance of Interest accrued from 10/1/36 to 8/30/46 on \$1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & V/L 10-yr. income 5% Bonds, dated 10/1/36 due 10/1/46 called for pay't. on 10/30/46		449.46
Sept 12—Coupons due 9/1/46 from the following bonds:		
Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold		35.00
Nov. 2—Bank's 3% Commission on income of \$870.87 Collected from 11/3/45 thru 11/2/46	26.13	
Nov. 2—Balance Brought Forward	827.01	
	<u>\$1,433.14</u>	<u>\$1,433.14</u>

**STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
IN NEW ORLEANS**

In Account With

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist
Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1945 through November 2, 1946

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1945			
Nov. 2—Balance Brought Forward	\$	\$	—0—
1946			
Sept. 3—Proceeds \$1,456.38 Gravier Properties Inc. 1st Mtge. & V/L 10-yr. Income 5% Bonds, dated 10/1/36, due 10/1/46, called for payment on 8/30/46 at par			1,456.38
Sept 4—Paid the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of \$1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. &			

V/L 10-yr. Income Bonds, called for payment	1,456.38	
Nov. 2—Balance Brought Forward	—0—	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,456.38	\$1,456.38

List of Securities Held By

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS

For Account of

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist
Episcopal Church, South—Custodians

As of November 2, 1946

\$7,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial
Gold Bonds dtd. 1/2/29 due 1/1/50. S J & J I \$157.50.

\$1,400—Cities Service Co., 5% Refg. Gold Deb. Bonds dtd. 3/1/27
due 1/1/66. S M & S I \$35.00.

\$999.56—The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C/D No. 160 dtd. 10/23/43
cov Stovall Properties, Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class
"B" dtd. 9/1/31 due 9/1/41 S M & S I Not Paying.

Certified Copy of Act of Sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans
to Leon Lavedon, dated 9/8/1887.

Miscellaneous papers & correspondence. Removed from Safety De-
posit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge. & L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bds.
dtd. 4/1/27 due 4/1/37 No. 89/90 inc. for \$1,000 each bearing end.
of \$41.71 paid thereon.

NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

November 1, 1945—To Cash Balance.....	\$2,729.83	
Receipts from Nov. 1, 1945 to Nov. 1, 1946		
New Orleans Belting and Bearing Co.....\$	900.00	
C. Milton Chalmers	40.00	
Ballard Press	200.00	
Interest Whitney National Bank	33.89	1,173.89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,903.72

DISBURSEMENTS

November 13, 1945 Calhoun and Barnes	72.75
December 12, 1945 State of Louisiana Tax	90.00
March 22, 1946 City of New Orleans Tax	101.09
June 13 Calhoun & Barnes Insurance	141.00

July 13 City of New Orleans Tax	101.09	505.93
<hr/>		
Nov. 1, 1946 Cash Balance Whitney		
National Bank		3,397.79
U. S. War Savings Bond		500.00

E. H. Prescott, Secretary-Treasurer

New Orleans, La.

November 1, 1946.

AUDITOR—BOOKS CONFERENCE TREASURER

Dr. A. M. Serex, Chairman,
Commission on World Service and Finance,
Monroe, Louisiana.

Dear Doctor:

Pursuant to your request, we have made a cash audit of the receipts and disbursements of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the year 1944-45, from the books of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan.

Duplicate receipts have been issued for all moneys received by the Conference for the year beginning November 24, 1944 and ending November 26, 1945. We checked each duplicate receipt for the fiscal year mentioned above into the cash book, thence into the depository and found these collections properly accounted for.

All disbursements have been made by check. Verification was made of these items by the examination of each check as to number, amount, and endorsement, as well as to the purpose which it was drawn.

Reconcilement of Cash in Bank and as shown by the books was made with a statement from your depository, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana.

Verification of the analyses of the receipts and disbursements by departments and funds was not made by us for the reason as stated in our prior year's report—we did not think the additional audit expense in this connection would warrant it.

We submit hereunder a concise summary of receipts and disbursements as compiled from the annual report of Dr. Vaughan, after adjustment of small errors made in that report.

SUMMARY OF
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR YEAR 1944-1945

CASH ON HAND, November 24, 1944 \$ 10,051.87

RECEIPTS:

Received from Charges	\$515,078.77	
Interest on Bonds	147.61	
Total Carried Forward	\$515,226.38	\$ 10,051.87
Liquidation, Calcasieu National Bank	78.47	
Advertising	30.00	
Borrowed from Bank	1,050.00	
Amite Church, to pay salary of H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India	1,200.00	
Education of Chinese Boy	32.00	
Lewis Memorial Hospital	25.00	
American Biblical Society	12.00	
Total Receipts		517,653.85
Total		\$527,705.72

DISBURSEMENTS:

Office Account	\$ 5,315.80	
World Service	96,998.51	
Repayment of Loan	1,050.00	
Ministerial Support	96,739.56	
Sustentation Fund	7,808.80	
Crusade for Christ Fund	289,362.20	
Special Funds	1,269.00	
General Administrative Fund	1,143.50	
Jurisdictional Fund	1,689.81	
Methodist Youth Fund	1,824.85	
Fellowship of Suffering Fund	2,921.33	
Rally Day Fund	1,979.07	
Race Relations Fund	1,699.04	
Student Day Fund	641.48	
Overseas Relief Fund	463.35	
China Relief Fund	115.00	
L. S. U. Student Center Fund	1,710.00	
Golden Cross Fund	1,361.09	
Memorial Mercy Home Fund	1,214.51	
District Work Fund	1,146.11	
La. Moral & Civic Foundation Fund	784.39	
La. Methodist Orphanage Fund	723.32	
S. M. U. Scholarship Fund	198.22	
Total Disbursements		518,158.94

CASH ON HAND, November 26, 1945 \$ 9,546.78

In addition to the above cash receipts and disbursements the following items were received and distributed:

RECEIPTS: CRUSADE FOR CHRIST FUND

Government Bonds	\$ 5,324.50	
Vouchers	700.00	\$ 6,024.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

To General Treasurer:

Government Bonds	\$ 5,324.50	
Vouchers	700.00	6,024.50

Again, as in our former reports, we wish to call your attention to the efficient manner in which your books and records have been kept for the current year by your Treasurer, Dr. Vaughan. We appreciate very much the cooperation given us by him during the course of our examination.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that we have made a cash audit of the books, accounts and records of the treasurer of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the period beginning November 24, 1944 and ending November 26, 1945; and find that all receipts shown by the books have been deposited in your depository, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, and that all disbursements, having been made by check and drawn on that institution, have been properly made; and that the cash on hand in that bank to your credit on November 26, 1945 amounted to \$9,546.78.

Respectively submitted,

A. B. MYATT & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Monroe, Louisiana
June 12, 1946.

CONFERENCE TREASURERS REPORT

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Cash on hand, Nov. 17th, 1945		2,489.62
Receipts:		
For World Service	6,679.39	
Bishop Martin, for Crusade		
Expense	200.00	
Calcasieu National Bank,		
In Liquidation	72.39	6,951.78
		<hr/>
Total Cash in Hand		9,441.40
Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Treasurer	1,800.00	
Secretary	1,050.00	2,850.00

Conference Journal:

Printing	1,130.06		
Mailing	89.15	1,219.21	
Editor's Services	200.00		
Editor's Expenses	104.06	304.06	1,523.27
Conference Entertainment			400.00
Office Expenses:			
Supplies	116.58		
Stamps	120.00		236.58
Expenses, Crusade for Christ			200.00
Statistical Secretary:			
Services	150.00		
Expenses	31.50		181.50
Expenses, Crusade for Christ			200.00
Statistical Secretary:			
Services	150.00		
Expenses	31.50		181.50
Bank Exchange			151.08
Audit, Treasurer's Books			125.00
Commission on Evangelism			122.50
Expenses Mid-year meeting of Commission on World Service and Finance			77.46
Commission on Ministerial Training			15.00
Treasurer's Bond			12.50
Conference Archive's Bank Box			6.00
Total Expenditures			5,900.89
Balance Cash on Hand			3,540.51
			9,441.40

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Received from Charges:

Bishops,		8,674.34	
Conference Claimants		49,379.62	
District Superintendents:			
From Charges	48,845.46		
Borrowed from Bank	1,520.00	50,365.46	
Total Receipts			108,419.42

Disbursements:

Bishops, To General Treasurer		8,674.34	
Conference Claimants, to Judge Rob't J. O'Neal		49,379.62	
District Superintendents:			
Paid Note at Bank	1,520.00		
Interest	5.07	1,525.07	
District Superintendents		48,840.39	50,365.46
Total Disbursements			108,419.42

ADMINISTRATIVE ITEMS

Total Receipts			3,188.02
Disbursements:			

ANNUAL OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

87

General Administrative Fund	1,242.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Fund	1,946.02	3,188.02

WORLD SERVICE

Receipts from Charges		
General	95,020.46	
Fourth Sunday	16,167.83	
Total Receipts		111,188.29
Disbursements:		
Paid to General Treasurer.....	44,508.90	
Conference Benevolences:		
Board of Education:		
Retirement of Centenary		
College Bonds	19,980.00	
Board of Missions and		
Church Extension:		
Missions	11,040.00	
Church Extension	4,020.00	15,060.00
Memorial Mercy Home	4,620.00	
New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,320.00	
Lay Activities	1,140.00	60,000.00
Reserved for Conference Expenses	6,679.39	
Total Disbursements		111,188.29

SPECIAL MISSIONS

Receipts from Charges		36,688.38
Disbursements to Treasurers:		
Crusade for Christ	24,087.22	
Overseas Relief	5,870.44	
Fellowship of Suffering	4,955.66	
Salary for Rev. H. A. Townsley,		
Missionary to India, by the Amite Church	1,500.00	
German Methodists, by the Grayson Church	122.00	
China Relief	48.06	
Education of Chinese Girl, Haynesville	32.00	
Dulac Indian Mission, Arcadia	30.00	
Chinese Children, First Church, Baton Rouge	25.00	
Africa, Kentwood	18.00	36,688.58

SUSTENTATION

Balance Cash from 1945		7,057.16
Receipts:		
From Preachers and Charges	8,132.59	
Government Bond sold	7,500.00	
Premium on Bond	243.75	
Interest on Bond	195.29	7,939.04
Total cash in hand....		23,128.79
Disbursements:		
Paid 1945 Claimants	5,066.00	
Returned Chaplains	2,900.00	
1946 Claimants	7,128.00	15,094.00
Balance cash on hand		8,034.79

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Total Receipts		16,996.83
Disbursements:		
Methodist Youth Fund	2,931.43	
L. S. U. Student Center	1,983.00	
Golden Cross	1,932.01	
Rally Day	1,853.72	
Race Relations	1,655.03	
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	1,581.23	
District Work	1,477.31	
Mercy Memorial Home	1,330.01	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	1,173.27	
Student Day	824.75	
S. M. U. Scholarship	168.75	
Bluff Creek Camp	42.35	
Opelousas Memorial Church	33.97	
Wesley Fellowship Foundation	10.00	16,996.83

RECAPITULATION

Cash on Hand, November 17th 1945:

Sustentation Fund	7,057.16	
Office Account	2,489.62	9,546.78

Receipts:

Charges and Preachers	283,581.42
-----------------------------	------------

Bonds:

Sold	7,500.00	
Premium on Bond	343.75	
Interest on Bond	195.29	7,939.04

Borrowed from Bank	1,520.00
--------------------------	----------

Total Cash Received	293,040.46
---------------------	------------

Total Cash in Hand	302,587.24
--------------------	------------

Disbursements

Cash Paid Out	290,796.44	
Refunds	197.50	
Bad Check	18.00	291,011.94

Cash on Hand:

Sustentation Fund	8,034.79	
Office Account	3,540.51	11,575.30

Ruston, Louisiana, December 9, 1946.

Respectfully submitted

ROBT. W. VAUGHAN, Conference Treasurer.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—No. 1

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of \$97,125.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1946-1947, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40 per cent for General Work and 60 per cent for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

GENERAL WORK\$38,850.00

CONFERENCE WORK:

Board of Education

a. Retirement of Centenary College Bond...33.3 %.... 19,405.57
b. Budget of Board28.8 %.... 17,365.95

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

a. Missions18.8 %.... 10,955.70
b. Church Extension 6.7 %.... 3,904.43

Memorial Mercy Home 7.7 %.... 4,487.17

Louisiana Methodist Advocate 1.8 %.... 1,048.95

Board of Lay Activities 1.9 %.... 1,107.23

Total for Conference Work\$58,275.00

Grand Total for General and Conference Work.....\$97,125.00

We make the following apportionments to the several districts:

Alexandria11.2 %.....\$10,878.00
Baton Rouge15.6 %..... 15,151.50
Lake Charles15.5 %..... 15,054.38
Monroe13.3 %..... 12,917.62
New Orleans13.8 %..... 13,403.25
Ruston13.6 %..... 13,209.00
Shreveport17.0 %..... 16,511.25

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of \$1,278.00 for the General Administration Fund. This amount is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria11.2 %.....143.10
Baton Rouge15.6 %.....199.30
Lake Charles15.5 %.....198.00
Monroe13.3 %.....169.90
New Orleans13.8 %.....176.30
Ruston13.6 %.....173.20
Shreveport17.0 %.....218.20

Our Conference has been given an apportionment of \$1,800.00 for the Jurisdictional Conference Budget. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.2 %	\$201.60
Baton Rouge	15.6 %	280.80
Lake Charles	15.5 %	279.00
Monroe	13.3 %	239.40
New Orleans	13.8 %	248.40
Ruston	13.6 %	244.80
Shreveport	17.0 %	306.00

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be elected the Conference Treasurer. We allocate the sum of \$3,300.00 for the Treasurer's salary. We allocate the sum of \$400.00 for office expenses and for supplies, or as much thereof as is needed. We further allocate the necessary amount required to make an audit by a C. P. A. of the Conference Treasurer's books, for making bond for the Treasurer, and for the rental of a Conference Archives Bank Box. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt and Company, C. P. A., and a copy of the audit is attached herewith.

Your Commission recommends that the Statistical Secretary be paid the sum of \$150.00 for his services to the Conference.

We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of The Drake Company of Shreveport for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Journal. We appropriate the sum of \$1,800.00 for the printing, wrapping and mailing of these Journals, including the Editor's expense, or as much of this sum as is needed. And, we recommend that the Editor of the Journal be paid the sum of \$200.00 for his services.

We recommend to the Editor of the Journal to consider the feasibility of omitting the pages "Our Dead" and "Sessions of Annual Conference" and publish them only once every four years.

We make the following allocates: the Commission on Ministerial Training, \$50.00; the Board of Temperance, \$200.00; to Camp Brewer for care and maintenance, \$1,500.00; and to the Committee on Conference Entertainment, \$500.00; or, as much of this sum as is needed. We further allocate the necessary amount to cover the expenses of the mid-year meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of the District Superintendents be set at 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the payment of the Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ % of the cash salaries of the pastors.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—No. 2

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that next year the Louisiana Annual Conference create a fund to be known as the "Annual Conference Administration Fund."

We recommend this because the administrative items have been increasing in the last few years, which include such items as the Conference Treasurer's salary and expenses, the printing of the Conference Journal, the care and maintenance of Camp Brewer, and other purely administrative matters. As it is now, the cost of administration is paid out of our Conference Benevolences before the various Board and Commissions are able to receive their percentages.

A. M. SEREX, Chairman

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary.

REPORT OF W. S. C. S. FIRST THREE QUARTERS OF 1946

Number of societies at end of third quarter.....	250
Number new societies this year.....	13
Total membership of W. S. C. S. including Wesleyan Service Guild	10083
Number of new members added this year.....	1320
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild Units.....	51
No. of Wesleyan Service Guild members.....	1081
Number of Student Secretaries.....	102
Number of Secretaries of Youth work.....	108
Number of girls interest groups.....	17
Number of Secretaries of Childrens work.....	136
Number Churches having additional sessions for Missionary education of children.....	59
Number of Spiritual Life Secretaries.....	177
Number of Subscribers to Methodist Woman.....	2195
Number of Subscribers to World Outlook.....	1877
Number of Societies observing Week of Prayer and Self-Denial (4th quarter, 1945).....	154
Number of Home and Foreign Specials:	
Bible Women.....	3
Foreign Scholarships	4
Budget Specials.....	2
Missionaries	5
Deaconesses	2
Student Workers	3
Houma Scholarships	41
City Mission Boards	2
Rural Workers	1

Study Grant	1
Total gifts to missions including Wesleyan Service Guild (1, 2 and 3 qtrs.)	\$38,896.41
Total amount raised for Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activity (1, 2 and 3 qtrs.)	\$26,034.52
Total Cash for Supplies (1, 2 and 3 qtrs.)	6,949.51

MRS. D. M. CAMPBELL,
Conference Secretary of Organization
and Promotion.

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

William Walter Holmes Luther Cavel Wilson

Arthur Madison Shaw James Leonard Cady

Claude F. Sheppard

MINISTER'S WIFE

Mrs. I. T. Reames

MINISTER'S SON

R. M. Day

Son of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Day

Who died in his country's service.

Memoirs

W. W. HOLMES

1875-1946

Cristes lore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte, but first he folwed it himselve.
—Chaucer.

When announcement was made over the radio on Sunday morning, May 26, 1946, that Dr. W. W. Holmes had passed away in his sleep in the early hours of that morning, Louisiana Methodism was profoundly shocked and saddened, and the whole Church sorrowed over the loss of one of its leaders. We pay affectionate tribute to his memory today.

William Walter Holmes was born at Kipling, Mississippi, on June 20, 1875, the son of John Henry Holmes and Fannie Rae Holmes. Of that family, three brothers and two sisters survive him: E. M. Holmes, Holly Ridge, Miss., O. W. Holmes, Leland, Miss., Henry Holmes, De Kalb, Miss., Mrs. J. M. McWilliams, De Kalb, Miss., and Mrs. J. E. Lake, Shuqualak, Miss.

Dr. Holmes was educated at Millsaps College, where he received the A. B. degree in 1900, and at Vanderbilt University, where he

received the B. D. degree in 1903. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Centenary College in 1923.

Dr. Holmes was converted in his early youth in a meeting at the New Hope Camp Ground, near De Kalb, Mississippi. The preacher in the meeting was Rev. T. L. Mellen, but it was Rev. J. W. Dawson who was directly instrumental in leading him to give his life to Christ. He joined the Pleasant Ridge church in September, 1891, and was licensed to exhort by the quarterly conference of that church on August 19, 1893, Rev. T. L. Mellen being the presiding elder, and Rev. R. Breeland being pastor. The fact that he was licensed to exhort gave him a unique distinction—there are very few official exhorters nowadays. He was licensed to preach by the Meridian District Conference, meeting in Meridian, Mississippi, on August 28, 1896. Rev. R. G. Jones was the presiding elder, and L. P. Brown, a distinguished layman of Meridian, was the secretary. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Charles B. Galloway in 1901. He was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Conference, meeting at Minden, on December 22, 1903. He was ordained an elder by Bishop Seth Ward on December 8, 1907, at the Conference in Ruston.

During his ministry Dr. Holmes had the following appointments: Carrollton Avenue; Louisiana Avenue; Felicity; First Church, Monroe (assistant pastor); First Church, New Orleans (assistant pastor); Ruston; presiding elder, New Orleans District; Lake Charles; Noel Memorial; presiding elder, Shreveport District; Alexandria; Rayne Memorial; district superintendent, New Orleans District.

Dr. Holmes was elected a delegate to the General Conference of 1922; and he was a member of every succeeding General Conference, including the Uniting Conference of 1939 and the Jurisdictional Conference, till his death.

He was married on December 19, 1907, to Miss May Stone, of New Orleans, whose family were prominent in the business and civic life of the city. Whether "marriages are made in Heaven" or not, this marriage certainly had the blessings of Heaven upon it. To this marriage were born three children: Mrs. James Theron Brown, Baton Rouge; Commander Samstone Holmes, U. S. N.; William Walter Holmes, Jr., Baton Rouge. There are six grandchildren, as follows: Beverly Holmes Brown, Margaret Helen Brown; David Hendrix Holmes, Margaret May Holmes; William Walter Holmes III, James Colomb Holmes.

Funeral services were held at Rayne Memorial Church on Monday, May 27, with Dr. H. L. Johns, pastor, presiding. Many of the deceased's ministerial brethren were present, as well as many ministers of other churches. The address was delivered by Bishop Paul E. Martin. Interment followed in Hope Mausoleum, New Orleans.

As interesting as biographical data are in themselves, they do not give us the full picture of a man's life or a complete account of his achievements. Only by a study of the man himself can we even partially evaluate his character and his power.

Dr. Holmes was, above all else, a minister of the gospel. There were no side-issues in his life, no divided interests. While he was a stranger to nothing that men generally are interested in, he concentrated his talents and his energies upon the one task of making religion a reality in the lives of those whom he was appointed to serve. He took pains to be a workman that needed not to be ashamed.

He did not claim to be a scholar—very few men are scholars; but he was a student. He had built up an unusually fine library—one of the best in the Conference. It was especially rich in books of biography, devotion, and practical theory. Some men have many books, but make very little use of them; Dr. Holmes made use of his.

One of the outstanding characteristics of Dr. Holmes was his friendliness—not assumed, but genuine. It was this characteristic that made him, both at Millsaps and at Vanderbilt, one of the most popular students of his day. This is one reason why so many people affectionately called him "Billy."

He was especially the friend of young preachers. Many a member of this Conference recalls with deep appreciation a kindly word, a bit of encouragement, a helpful suggestion from Dr. Holmes that made the way seem brighter and that started a song in his heart.

As a preacher, Dr. Holmes was acceptable in any pulpit in the church. He served some of the great pastorates of this Conference with a remarkable degree of success. As is well known, he was at Rayne Memorial for ten years—and that record speaks for itself. His preaching was simple, direct, inspiring, thought-provoking, uplifting.

Dr. Holmes was preeminently a pastor. In this respect he deserves to be ranked with the great pastors of Methodism—for example, with the sainted Dr. John B. Mathews, the sainted Dr. Felix R. Hill, Sr., both of whom, by the way, served in the Louisiana Conference. He quickly and completely won the hearts and entered into the lives of his parishioners. He had the happy faculty of being in the right place at the right time. The memory of his visits and the influence of them remained in the home long after they were made. He demonstrated very thoroughly that it is not the number of pastoral calls a preacher makes that count; it is the kind.

Dr. Holmes had executive ability of a high order, as is indicated by various phases of his ministry. At the time of his death he was district superintendent of the New Orleans District. He had

previously served as presiding elder of the same district, as well as presiding elder of the Shreveport District. He was a member of the board of trustees of Centenary College and of Dillard University. He served on almost innumerable boards and committees of the Conference, and was for many years chairman of the Conference Board of Education. His judgment was sound, and his advice was often sought and relied upon.

No memoir of Dr. Holmes would be complete without mention of his outstanding work in the fight against gambling and other forms of vice in the city of New Orleans. As chairman of the social betterment committee of the New Orleans Ministerial Union, he led that fight valiantly and, in many respects, victoriously. The esteem in which he was held in the city in which he had spent twenty-seven years of his ministry is expressed in an editorial in the New Orleans States of May 27: "From the day he entered the pulpit in Louisiana in 1903 on down through the years, Dr. Holmes' stature increased as he applied biblical precepts to every-day life. Not only New Orleans but all of Louisiana is better for his having lived." When informed of his death, Mayor Morrison said: "I frequently sought his counsel and advise, which I valued and respected. * * * I respected Dr. Holmes' viewpoint * * * and I am deeply regretful that the city will no longer have the benefit of his able, honest and fearless counsel." The Times-Picayune said:° "The community has lost one of its outstanding citizens and civic leaders." The opinion is held by many that the energy he put into this fight against vice in New Orleans hastened his death.

An interesting thing appears in connection with the ministry of Dr. Holmes. It is often said that city churches depend to a large extent for their success upon the membership, leadership, and money that flow into them from the country churches. The interesting thing about Dr. Holmes is that although born and reared in a rural community (Kipling, Kemper county, Mississippi, is no metropolitan center), he never served a country church as pastor. All his work was in cities, more than half of it in the largest city in the South. This fact leads to the comment that nature is pretty much the same, wherever it is found. He was so much a man himself—a Christian man—that he could reach people anywhere. An appeal that has in it the elements of universality is bound to meet a universal response.

We do not enter into his home life more than to say that it was a beautiful example of what a Christian home ought to be. It is as much a tribute to Dr. Holmes as it is to Mrs. Holmes to say that his ministry could not have been what it was without her min-

istry alongside of his. His children and his grandchildren were the joy of his life—and they rise up to call him blessed.

Time and space for this formal memoir have run out; but written on our hearts in lucent letters of love is the imperishable record of our departed friend—who also was a friend of God.

H. T. CARLEY

ARTHUR MADISON SHAW

1875-1946

With a hearty salute to his vigorous personality, his stalwart character, and his effective service, with blessings upon his memory, we here record some of the things that marked Arthur Madison Shaw as earth's and ours for a bright galaxy of years.

He was born in White County, Arkansas, January 21, 1875, son of Reverend Flavius J. Shaw and Jane Hogue Shaw. On January 22, 1895, one day after his twentieth birthday, at Tyro, Arkansas, he was married to Miss Oregon Collins. To them were born the following children, all of whom, with the mother, survive him: Dr. A. M. Shaw, Jr., of the faculty of Centenary College, Shreveport; Edwin Shaw, Little Rock, Arkansas; Edward W. Shaw, Monroe, La.; Reverend Joe C. Shaw of Houston, Texas; and Mrs. D. A. Goodson, Longview, Texas.

If ever a man has been predestined to the Methodist ministry and foreordained thereto surely Dr. Shaw was. He seemed hedged in by providence, family, and environment. There was no escape for him. His grandfather, father, four uncles, an only brother, a cousin and a son, were all Methodist preachers. Coupled with all this was his own imperial choice that completed the picture sketched by his impressive background.

How well he fulfilled that ministry is eloquently attested by the list of his appointments and the many people whom he touched with the Eternal Gospel.

On October 13, 1894, at nineteen years of age, he was licensed to preach at the quarterly conference session at the Reeves' School House, Gold Creek Mission. For two years he was a local preacher, thus beginning where a vast group of Methodist preachers have begun.

Here is the detailed record of his intinerancy: In 1896 he was admitted to the Little Rock Conference which met at Camden, and was assigned to Murfreesborough; 1897, Oma Circuit; 1898, Hatton

Circuit; 1899, Jansen; 1900, Cariola and Lake Village; 1901, Arkansas City; 1902-3, Crossett

At the end of this pastorate he was transferred to the Pacific Conference, where, in 1904, he served Oakland, California; 1905, Bakersfield, California. Completing this period in California he returned to the Little Rock Conference.

In 1906 his appointment was Bearden and Thornton; 1907, Bearden Circuit; 1908-9, Warren Station; 1910-11, Prescott; 1912, Dermott and Portland; 1913, Fordyce; 1914-15, Arkansas City and Lake Village; 1916, Dewitt; 1917-18, Stuttgart.

He then turned south, transferring to the Louisiana Conference in 1919. Here he filled the following appointments: 1917-20, Trout and Goodpine; 1921-24 Oakdale; 1925, Hospital Commissioner for one year; 1926-27, Mooringsport; 1928-29, Ferriday; 1930-32, Vinton; 1933, Oak Grove; 1934-36, Belcher and Gilliam; 1937-38, Elizabeth.

At the 1939 session of the Louisiana Conference at Ruston superannuate was written after his name. Thus ended his long and active ministry. With Mrs. Shaw he returned to Oakdale, where, among many friends and rich memories of a happy pastorate, he spent the balance of his days.

On February 12, 1946, from a hospital in Little Rock he ascended from the moral and spiritual battle fields of time and place, having received his appointment from the Shepherd and Bishop of our souls. The funeral services conducted by the pastor, Reverend J. C. Sensintaffar, assisted by Reverend R. R. Branton, District Superintendent, and Dr. B. C. Taylor, pastor of First Church, Alexandria, were held at Oakdale in the church, which during his ministry there almost a quarter of a century before, he had built. Burial was in the Oakdale cemetery.

Though denied the privilege of college and university education, for which by nature and acquired habits of study he was eminently fitted, Dr. Shaw was a student and scholar. He did not allow this handicap to lock the door to the kingdom of books and learning. Like Wordsworth's "Happy Warrior," he turned his necessity to glorious gain, and in doing so escaped the pitfall of self-satisfaction which sometimes marks the formal scholar whose education seems to stop with his formal schooling. He kept an eager, alert and growing mind. The language, logic and content of his sermons bore testimony to his scholarship. The fruit of his pen found liberal space and welcome in the columns of both secular and church periodicals. In both prose and poetry his writings proved a worthy adjunct to his pastoral ministry.

As a preacher and writer he would be classed as a moderate liberal. He was not a victim of the extremes that marked much of the preaching and discussions during a part of the time of his ministry. He matched the barrenness of hostile critical thought with a fervent evangelism and the uninformed religious fervor with a thoroughgoing scholarship that sought the truth unafraid. He regarded his religious faith so highly that he honored it with the most painstaking study. He was sufficiently aware of the meaning of learning to know that scholarship to be safe and complete must be Christian.

His book, "Shorten the Line," published by the Methodist Publishing House, was a worthy contribution to the moderate position and helped to clarify our thinking during the days of the Fundamental-Modernist controversy. In it he attempted to reconcile the honest thinkers of both groups and urged us to waste no time upon the many things of secondary import and concentrate our energy and interest upon those few and indispensable fundamentals precious to both.

In 1933 Centenary College recognized his exceptional ability and excellent service by conferring upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, and in doing so honored both itself and him. Of this honor he was eminently worthy and for it he was modestly and pardonably proud, prizing it above any honor he had received.

Of him a son says, "Through the coming years, many will remember him, no doubt, for the eloquence and logic of his speech, and others perhaps for his gracious and winsome manner; but all who knew him well will continue to love him for the depth of his understanding, the warmth of his sympathy, the generosity of his friendship, and the rich resources of his spiritual strength."

We guess one's goal by the road and direction he travels, and we conclude its meaning and quality by the quality and character of the traveler. Of that realm to which he passed when the trumpet sounded for him on the other side he bravely wrote:

Heaven is not here nor there:
Heaven spreads to everywhere.
No stately city at Journey's End,
But a billion highways that branch and bend,
Dip into the abyss, roll up the steep,
Climb over the graves where the dead spheres sleep;
Glide through the dim tunnels where chaos is black,
Pursuing or crossing the wild comet's track:
Warm boulevards scaling each cold ether grade
To every bright sun that the Great God has made.

Heaven, a maze of love-lit lanes
Woven through all the starry plains
Wheresoever the Father reigns,

And ending—never.
 Heaven is no place apart:
 Heaven's in the human heart;
 A heart immortal, that shall abide
 When earth hath vanished and time and tide
 To cycles have yielded place,
 And life is not reckoned in terms of space:
 The soul's spacious center, an infinite Here;
 Its border transcending the endless Nowhere.
 That's heaven!—Humanity raised from the sod—
 Divine in the image and fullness of God.
 No rest and ease at set of sun,
 Nor full content with guerdon won:
 Heaven's adventure just begun—
 And on—forever.

D. B. RAULINS

LUTHER CAVEL WILSON

1865-1946

Luther Cavel Wilson, son of William Thomas and Mary Ragan Wilson, was born in Tipka county, Mississippi, near Chalybeate, August 5, 1865. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm, attended the local public school. In 1890-91 he attended the Iuka Normal School, known widely for sending out so many men and women that became prominent in Mississippi affairs. Here he met the young woman that later was to become his wife.

He united with the Methodist Church at old Camp Ground on the then Jonesboro circuit, now Chalybeate circuit, when sixteen years of age.

He was granted license to preach by the quarterly conference of the Chalybeate charge on August 27, 1887, at the age of twenty-two years, by Rev. J. B. Stone, presiding elder, Rev. B. B. Sullivan, pastor, and W. T. Wilson, his father, Secretary of the quarterly conference.

His first charge was as supply on Redfield circuit, Little Rock Conference, in 1889. He served Selma circuit as supply 1890. Following this he went to Iuka Normal College.

In the fall of 1891 he was received into the Little Rock Conference on trial and was appointed to the Arkansas Post circuit. He was soon promoted to the City Mission work in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Here he organized the Riverside Church that now is Carr Memorial Church on Sixth Avenue. He was pastor here three years, then served in succession: Dewitt, Benton and Amity charges.

Ill health came as a warning and he was transferred to the Pacific coast, Oregon Conference, Columbia, and stationed at Grant's

Pass where he served two years. He was then transferred to the Pacific Conference and stationed on Red Bluff Charge, California, where he served three years. At the end of this period he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference where he spent the remaining years of his ministry. In this conference he served Kentwood, Zachary and Slaughter, Amite, Franklinton, Mer Rouge, Oak Ridge, Grand Cane, Clinton, Lake Arthur, Athens, Boyce, for seven years. At the end of this pastorate he was superannuated. After superannuation he served Alco and Colfax and Montgomery charges. In 1937 he returned to Iuka to spend his remaining years in the old ancestral home of his wife where he came as a bridegroom more than fifty-one years ago.

During his four years pastorate at Amite a disastrous tornado swept away the town. The parsonage and church were destroyed. The pastor's family was miraculously saved, one of those marvelous dispensations of divine providence.

On January 17, 1895, he was married to Miss Minnie Lee Bannette of Iuka. Theirs was a happy home and married life, a devoted couple. In his declining years he was most tenderly nursed by his devoted wife, six years his junior. God blessed their home with six children, one dying in infancy. Two sons and three daughters were reared to maturity and survive their father. All were at his bedside at his passing. They are Mrs. Amy Lee Hornbeak, Mer Rouge, La., Pearl Conway, Mrs. Gandy, of Athens, La., Dr. Barnett Wilson, Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N. C., Clifford Wilson, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., and Mary Alice, Mrs. Walter Tiltjen, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Bro. Wilson was a sound gospel preacher, evangelistic in spirit, a teaching preacher who ministered to the needs of his congregation. He was faithful in every good work. To sum up his virtues would be to catalog the christian virtues of a true follower of Jesus Christ.

He had a fine sense of innocent humor that stayed with him until his dying hour. He was universally beloved. He enjoyed the confidence of every citizen of Iuka.

Burial services were held in the Methodist Church, Iuka, the pastor, Rev. J. H. Holder, assisted by the District Superintendent, Dr. L. P. Wasson, Evangelist S. M. Butts and the Baptist pastor, Rev. Raymond Pate, conducting the service in the church where he was married fifty-one years ago. His body was laid to rest beneath a mound of beautiful flowers to await the resurrection angel.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

J. H. HOLDER

J. L. CADY

1886-1946

James Leonard Cary was born in Acadia parish, near Rayne, La. October 7, 1886. He grew to manhood in that locality, and received the elementary educational training in the public school of the parish.

He was converted to Christ and committed himself to the Savior and the church in the summer of 1907. He soon felt the call to the Christian ministry. In the fall of the same year he was licensed to preach in the Methodist Church. After further study and preparation, he was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the year 1912. During a part of the year following he was a student in school without pastoral appointment. He did the work required in the Course of Study, and in due time he was admitted into full connection in the Conference, and ordained Deacon in the fall of 1914. Two years later he was graduated from the Course of Study and was ordained an Elder.

August 14, 1913, he and Miss Vianna Le Doux were united in holy wedlock. To this union were born two sons: Willis and Harry, both of whom are now residing in Houston, Texas, and two daughters, Marguerite, now attending school in Chicago, Illinois, and Dorothy, who is with the mother in Beaumont, Texas

Brother Cady's health failed and he was forced to ask for the superannuate relation in the fall of 1933. He moved to Crowley, La., where he made his home until recently. Because of failing health while the children were young this family had to suffer many privations, and they earned a livelihood the hard way. They were a loyal and loving family, and a credit to the community in which they lived.

After a long period of suffering his spirit departed for the home above, October 15, 1946, where there is neither sickness nor suffering, to join that innumerable band of God's faithful children to enjoy the blessedness of perfect fellowship in the family of the Father world without end. He was an earnest child of God and faithful minister in his church, a devoted husband and father.

The brethren in the ministry of the church he loved and served for twenty-one years in the active ranks offer to his dear wife and children their heartfelt sympathy and prayers for their comfort in this time of their sorrow and for the undergirding power of the Heavenly Father to strengthen and uphold them in this and every time of their need.

SIDNEY A. SEEGER

CLAUDE F. SHEPPARD

1884-1946

Claude F. Sheppard was born in Codeville, Ouachita Parish, La., November 3, 1884. He was the son of an honored member of this Conference, Rev. Benjamin H. Sheppard, and grew up in the environment of the holy atmosphere of a happy parsonage family. His father was my pastor in my early youth. Our pastor and his family were frequent visitors to our home and we often in theirs. While Claude was older than I, we were together much. He was brilliant in his studies, and an inspiration to the youth of the town and school. When he was graduated from Haynesville high school with highest honors, his valedictory oration was so masterfully delivered that the audience was electrified and held spell-bound. Everyone who knew him predicted for him a great future.

Claude entered the Louisiana State University, where he pursued his college studies. While there he felt the growing conviction that his life work must need be in the ministry of the church which nurtured and introduced him to the Savior. So he announced his commital to that calling.

December, 1907, he was admitted on Trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served his appointments and pursued his studies well, and in due time was admitted into Full Connection with the Conference, and ordained Deacon and Elder in the years 1909 and 1911 respectively. Because of his physical condition he was transferred to the Oklahoma Conference in search of a more favorable climate in which to work. While there he served the Duke circuit and a church in Oklahoma City. He returned to the Louisiana Conference in the fall of 1916 and was assigned to the Gibsland Circuit. From that time until his retirement he served appointments where the work was hard and the emoluments attached thereto were small. His family was forced to suffer many hardships, and he had a mighty struggle to meet the needs of his family and to battle against the devil on all sides. His father used often to quote: "Jordan am a hard road to trabble," and he traveled that road to the end. He was obedient to the order of the church, and like a good soldier, went where he was sent, to labor and suffer hardships that must needs be to carry the gospel of his blessed Savior to build up the faith among the believers and to convert the sinners.

November 16, 1910, he and Miss Jessie M. Selser were united in holy wedlock. To this union were born children, two of whom now survive—Mrs. J. P. Durham, Sr., Atlanta, Ga., and Lt. Benjamin Candler Sheppard in the armed service of his country. Claude Sheppard was a faithful husband and a sympathetic and devoted father,

and a loyal minister in the church to which he devoted his life, having given 36 years in the active relationship.

Because of impaired health, and under the advice of a physician, Claude F. Sheppard was relieved of the pastoral care of the church at Olla, La., and at the Annual Conference session in November, 1943, he was retired. After a short time spent with his daughter in Atlanta, Ga., he moved with his wife to Shreveport, La., where he found employment in the Revenue Department of the State of Louisiana, and maintained that business relationship until his death, Jan. 14, 1946.

There remain to mourn his passing his wife, a son and a daughter, his dear mother, Mrs. B. H. Sheppard, several sisters and a brother and other loved ones. To all these we, his brethren in the ministry, offer our heartfelt sympathy and prayers for their spiritual comfort. To these we say: "Be of good courage; fear not, for our heavenly Father has promised to strengthen and uphold us by the right hand of his power." May God give you faith to believe "that he is able to keep that which is committed to him."

SIDNEY A. SEEGER

MRS. I. T. REAMES

1863-1946

Mrs. I. T. Reames was born at Clinton, Louisiana, January 21, 1863, and departed this life June 30, 1946, at the age of eighty-three. She was buried at Vivian, Louisiana, where she and Brother Reames had lived since his retirement from the active ministry.

Not only did her death mark the end of a long earthly career of christian service, but it also ended on this earth a beautiful and inspiring marriage career that lasted almost sixty years. On their wedding anniversary in October of this year her faithful companion, now left alone in their Vivian home, wrote:

"Beyond the sunset may we spend
Delightful days that never end"

During forty years of the itinerant ministry that carried her over the State of Louisiana and into the far western states of Montana and Oregon she was in every way a faithful helper and devoted companion, "in sickness and in health." Although her first interest lay in the welfare of her husband at all times, she nevertheless was a ready and capable worker in every phase of the church program. Her instant services and gentle spirit brought to her an ever increasing host of admiring friends wherever her husband was assigned during his ministry. In her declining years, after retirement in Viv-

ian, she continued her loyal devotion to all interests of the Kingdom and enjoyed the loving ministrations of dear friends of former years.

Her quick mind brought many bright and helpful sayings to her husband and circle of friends, the following being a few most often remembered:

"If every one tried as hard as I do to live right, I wouldn't want a better place to live than this old world."

"I'll not have to account at the judgment for mistreating a child or a negro."

"The Methodist Church is my church. I belong to it and it belongs to me. I'm going to attend even if the Bishop sends 'Old Nic' as the pastor."

Mrs. I. T. Reames has indeed "finished her course" upon this earth, but "henceforth there is laid up for her a crown of righteousness" for work well done and a life well lived.

VAN CARTER

Our Dead

The symbol ME indicates deceased of the Southern Conference of the M. E. Church; without a symbol deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and the Methodist Church.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1 Charles Bremer	1841 Pymont, Germany	1847	1847
2 William Hinds	Indiana	1847	1847
3 T. C. Tinder	Tennessee	1847	1847
4 W. F. Brown	England	1847	1848
5 H. B. Paige	Near Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1848
6 Wm. Tostrick	Prussia	1848	1849
7 J. A. Guice	Mississippi	1847	1850
8 Byron Benton	1812 Caldwell Co., Kentucky	1847	1851
9 R. L. Childers	1827 Macon, Georgia	1851	1853
10. W. H. Turnley	1799 East Tennessee	1847	1855
11 T. H. Foster	1824 Monroe Co., Alabama...	1855	1855
12 J. Hughes .....	.....	1855	1856
13 Wm. Stevenson	1768 Ninety-Six, S. C.	1847	1857
14 J. H. Waters	1823 Tennessee	1855	1858
15 R. C. Stegall	1824 Jasper Co., Georgia.....	1855	1860
16 Samuel Hawes	1819 E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17 Richmond Randle	1818 Paris, Tennessee	1847	1861
18 Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1862
19 Moses Davis	1800 South Carolina	1858	1862
20 W. J. McFarland.....	1827 Hayward Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21 S. J. Davies	1816 Cardignashire, Wales	1847	1863
22 J. C. Pitts	1821 Tennessee	1856	1864
23 Uriah Whatley	1802 Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
24 M. D. Thomason .....	.....	1861	1864
25 J. C. Faulk	1834 Monroe, La.	1860	1865
26 T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
27 R. R. Alexander	1831 Allen County, Ky.	1855	1867
28 David Kinnear	1802 Venango, Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29 Fielding Bell	1801 Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30 Leopold Lenz	1841 Germany	1867	1867
31 C. J. Halberg	1820 West Indies	1848	1870
32 Thomas Sanford	1788 South Carolina	1848	1871
33 W. G. McGaughey	1812 Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
34 J. D. Adams	1819 N. Carolina	1858	1873
35 John Wilkinson	1834 Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36 P. H. Moss	1849 Lexington, Georgia	1876	1878
37 Tiff Foster	1850 DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878
38 S. H. Shroeder	1846 New Orleans, La.....	1872	1879
39 J. E. Cobb .....	.....	1870	1879
40 J. V. Pointer	1839 Missouri	1870	1880

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
41 T. H. Jones	1859 Montgomery, Alabama ..	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid.....	.....	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805 Halifax Co., Virginia	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820 New Albany, Indiana	1847	1892
45 W. D. Stayton	1826 Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845 Newberne, Alabama	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814 Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809 Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811 Chatham Co., Maryland..	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815 Giles Co., Tennessee	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820 Mississippi	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814 Madison Co., Alabama ..	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815 Jasper Co., Georgia	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830 Farmerville, Mo.	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820 Wurtemberg, Germany ..	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson.....	1861 Clinton, Louisiana	1885	1887
57 J. P. Porter	1854 Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825 Pike Co., Alabama	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller .....	..... Buffalo, N. Y.	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861 Sparta, Louisiana	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838 Jefferson Co., Alabama ..	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818 Ouachita Par., Louisiana	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829 Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunstan	1851 England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848 Good Hope, Mississippi	1892	1893
66 J. W. Medlock	1848 Putnam Co., Georgia....	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green .....	..... Jackson, Louisiana	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840 Adams Co., Mississippi ..	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845 St. Helena Par., La.....	1891	1895
70 Robert Parvin	1829 Hawkins Co., Tennessee	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862 Livingston Par., La.....	1889	1895
72 P. H. Dieffenweirth.....	1811 Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
72 J. B. Walker	1817 Washington, D. C.	1875	1897
74 E. W. Yancey	1818 Cumberland Co., Va.....	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831 Baton Rouge, Louisiana	1855	1897
76 E. B. Foust	1844 Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
77 C. R. Godfrey .....	.....	1873	1898
78 Christian Keener	1847 Montgomery, Alabama ..	1889	1899
79 L. A. Read	1812 Henderson, Kentucky	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859 Lynchburg, Tennessee ..	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831 Dickson Co., Tennessee ..	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832 Franklin, Tennessee	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829 Dinwiddie Co., Virginia	1870	1901
84 J. F. Scurlock.....	1834 Jackson Co., Alabama	1888	1902
85 J. L. Wright	1822 Russellville, Kentucky ..	1853	1903
86 E. E. Riggs	1861 New Iberia, Louisiana	1902	1903

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
87 B. F. White	1827 Franklin, Tennessee	1885	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838 Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905
89 A. D. McVoy	1832 Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90 R. H. Green	1872 Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91 T. K. Fauntleroy.....	1837 White Fort, Virginia ...	1879	1907
92 J. M. Franklin.....	1836 Vernon Par., Louisiana ...	1898	1907
93 T. H. McClendon.....	1833 Heard Co., Georgia	1858	1907
94 C. T. Munholland.....	1841 Yazoo Co., Mississippi ...	1882	1907
95 R. C. Grace	1857 Thomasville, Georgia	1895	1907
96 R. S. Trippett	1822 Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97 S. H. Whatley	1846 Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98 J. P. Haney	1865 E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99 Wilson Moore	1862 Arkansas	1908	1911
100 J. A. Miller	1832 Anderson District, S. C. ...	1885	1912
101 T. J. Upton	1830 Columbus, Georgia	1858	1912
102 H. O. White	1840 Franklin, Tennessee	1862	1912
103 George Jackson	1823 England	1873	1912
104 J. A. Johnson	1825 Alabama	1875	1912
105 N. S. Cornell	1833 Saratoga Co., New York	1875	1912
106 S. S. Keener	1857 New Orleans, Louisiana ...	1880	1912
107 C. W. Carter	1833 E. Feliciana Par., La. ...	1863	1912
108 R. J. Harp	1829 Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109 A. W. Hoffpauir.....	1886 Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110 J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111 F. R. Hill	1844 Nashville, Tennessee	1906	1917
112 C. F. Staples	1853 Wilcox Co., Alabama	1890	1917
113 T. H. Morris.....	.....	1911	1917
114 H. Armstrong	1837 Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115 J. L. P. Sheppard.....	1841 Montgomery, Alabama ...	1880	1918
116 T. S. Randle	1842 Natchez, Mississippi	1875	1919
117 V. D. Skipper	1853 Clarke Co., Alabama	1908	1919
118 J. F. Wynn	1836 Livingston Co., Ala.	1859	1920
119 J. B. Fulton	1878 Campti, Louisiana	1907	1920
120 T. J. Embree.....	.....	1912	1920
121 M. G. Jenkins	1828 Atlanta, Georgia	1893	1920
122 J. M. Henry	1863 Newberry, S. C.	1892	1921
123 J. H. Brown.....	1849 Claiborne Co., Ala.	1890	1922
124 J. D. Harper	1846 Shelby Co., Alabama	1875	1922
125 W. A. Mangum	1882 Trenton, Mississippi	1914	1922
126 P. M. Brown	1870 Woodville, Mississippi	1894	1923
127 J. M. Brown	1840 Dallas Co., Alabama	1873	1923
128 H. B. Vandenburg.....	1853 New Orleans, Louisiana ...	1907	1923
129 S. D. Roberts	1892 Gloster, Mississippi	1911	1923
130 A. J. Bonette	1869 Eros, Louisiana	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir.....	1857 Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132 B. H. Sheppard	1862 Calhoun, Louisiana	1893	1925

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
133 R. S. Isbell	1836 Richmond, Virginia	1876	1925
134 F. R. Power	1880 Hot Springs, Arkansas ..	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter	1861 Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis	1842 Franklin, Tennessee	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt .....	.....	1875	1926
138 J. L. Greenway, Jr.....	1891 Grencastle, Ind.	1920	1926
139 John Steit ME	1856 Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME	1877 Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME	1863 Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard	1865 Palmetto Co., Georgia	1904	1928
143 Robert Randle	1842 Natchez, Mississippi	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard	1873 Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey	1869 Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan	1875 Hood's Mill, Louisiana	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews	1847 South Carolina	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane	1866 St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME.....	1864 De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME.....	1848 Ostfriesland, Germany ..	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME.....	1857 Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers	1853 Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME	1848 Washington, Arkansas ..	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill	1865 Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155 H. W. May	1861 Prattville, Alabama	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker	1862 E. Feliciana Par., La.....	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn	1871 Waterproof, Louisiana ..	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME.....	1858 Decatur, Illinois	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME	1848 Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME.....	1836 Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161 John C. Groch ME.....	1846 Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162 G.W.F.Schreiber ME	1872 Mecklenberg, Germany ..	1894	1932
163 August Didzun ME	1863 East Prussia, Germany ..	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson	1841 Natchez, Mississippi	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer	1843 Ann Arbor, Michigan	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell	1870 Black Hawk, Mississippi ..	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake	1871 Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns	1866 Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge	1862 Evergreen, Louisiana	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick	1857 Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171 Herm'n Homburg ME.....	1850 Wehden, Germany	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter	1870 Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain	1878 Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders	1855 Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175 S. A. Steel	1849 Grenada, Mississippi	1911	1934
176 C. C. Wier	1866 Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller	1860 Jackson, Louisiana	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner	1866 Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
179 A. J. Coburn	1858 Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill	1866 Winn Par., Louisiana	1901	1935
181 J. S. Henley	1872 Bedford Co., Tennessee	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME	1883 Ebenezer, Louisiana	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee	1870 Daisy, Louisiana	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker	1863 Caddo Par., Louisiana	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr	1852 DeKalb Co., Alabama	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison	1857 Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay	1849 Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarnar ME	1846 Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189 Jno. Hierholzer ME	1869 Bracken, Texas	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME	1865 Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME	1856 Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868 Bracken, Teras	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME	1858 Fredricksal, Norway	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton	1867 Middleburg, Tennessee	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson	1853 Caddo Par., Louisiana	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies	1867 St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197 George Fox	1875 Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney	1859 Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME	1868 Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME	1849 Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME	1852 Samaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin	1892 Lincoln Par., Louisiana	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey	1912 Indiana	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby	1892 Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks	1876 Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith	1868 Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207 T. P. Turner		1932	1939

Dead of the Methodist Protestant Church

No data on same in M. P. Records

208 David A. Bodie	217 Robt T. Crow	226 Sarah A. Brady
209 Jas. B. Landers	218 T. L. Crumpler	227 W. P. Fowler
210 C. A. Morrison	219 W. P. Mason	228 Jas. C. Hearne
211 J. T. Humphreys	220 D. T. Ponder	229 Omer W. Stewart
212 Oliver R. Hearne	221 L. H. Swayze	230 Jas A. Holt
213 B. W. Taylor	222 A. G. Austin	231 John A. Riley
214 Jas P. Patton	223 J. W. Terry	232 R. M. Walker
215 I. T. Strickland	224 P. A. Smart	233 W. M. Platt
216 W. Davis Owen	225 J. F. Hearne	234 J. F. Reid
235 W. R. Harvell	1870 Harvell's Mill, La.	1900 1940
236 J. O. Bennett	1857 Booneville, Mississippi	1888 1940
237 R. A. Bozeman	1889 Pleasant Hill, La.	1924 1940

Name	Date and Place of Birth		Adm.	Died
238 J. D. Nesom	1877	Walker, Louisiana	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon	1876	Anacoco, Louisiana	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter	1865	Bastrop, Louisiana	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz	1874	New Orleans, Louisiana	1894	1941
242 William Schuhle	1863	Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Purdue	1879	Shreveport, Louisiana	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams	1858	Near Lisbon, Louisiana	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn	1870	Claiborne Par., La.	1908	1942
246 B. F. Rogers	1886	Prentiss, Mississippi	1923	1943
247 Cleanth Brooks	1873	Denmark, Tennessee	1894	1943
248 K. W. Dodson	1868	Popular Bluff, Missouri	1888	1943
249 H. N. Brown	1875	Near Baton Rouge, La.....	1898	1943
250 H. W. Bowman	1869	Leverett, Massachusetts	1891	1943
251 R. G. Swanson	1869	Murray Co., Georgia	1911	1943
252 H. B. Thomason	1863	Arizona, Louisiana	1896	1944
253 A. E. Barrett	1866	Whitesville, Kentucky ....	.....	1944
254 J. F. Foster.....	1868	New Orleans, Louisiana	1888	1944
255 H. H. Cantley	1867	Prescott, Arkansas	1915	1944
256 A. P. Boyd.....	1879	Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944
257 J. L. Lay.....	1865	Tallahatchie Co., Miss. ..	1915	1945
258 J. F. Dring	1885	Antioch, La.	1925	1945
259 C. F. Sheppard	1867	Ouachita Par., La.	1907	1946
260 A. M. Shaw	1875	White Co., Ark.	1919	1946
261 W. W. Holmes	1875	Kipling, Miss.	1903	1946
262 L. C. Wilson.....	1865	Tippa Co., Miss.	1903	1946
263 J. L. Cady	1886	Acadia Par., La.....	1912	1946

DIRECTORY

Members in Full Connection, Probationers, Supplies

With Record of Attendance at the 101st Session

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M. Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENCE THE FIRST DAY; NUMERAL SHOWS DAY PRESENT LATER.

Compiled by Addison L. Smith, Ass't to Secretary

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	815 Washington Ave.	NCSupt Mem-Mercy H.
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A.*	1600 So. Gayoso St., NO.	Hospital Chaplain
Alford, J. M.*	Colfax	SS Colfax
Anders, D. F.*	Springhill	Springhill
Andrews, B. H.	Gonzales	Supernumerary
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	607 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Vinton	Vinton
Barksdale, E. J.*	Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
Beasley, J. L. (AF)*		Chaplain USA
Bengston, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M.*	211 West 69th St., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Boddie, D. B.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Boddie, W. D.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Bodie, L. A.*	Melder	Melder
Bogan, S. S.*	Rt. 2, Box 258, S.	SS Summer Grove
Boltz, H. J.	252 Ockley Drive, S.	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	Athens	Athens
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	Pearl River	Pearl River
Booth, J. W.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Booth, Luther L.*	Baton Rouge	East Baton Rouge
Bowdon, J. H.*	720 Broad St., LC	First Church, LC
Branton, R. R.*	2027 White St., A.	D. S.—9. Dist.
Brown, A. M.*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Brown, G. J. L.*	Ball	Retired
Brown, R. M.*	2023 Milam St., NO	Napoleon Ave, NO
Brown, Tilman	Montgomery	Montg'ery-Mt. Zion
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Byrd, William O.*	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Student S.M.U.
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula

Cain, L. W.*	Denham Springs	Retired
Cain, R. W.	72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	Student, B.U.S.T.
Caraway, P. M.	612 St. John St., L	First Church, L
Carley, H. T.*	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carrington, L. A. (AF)		Chaplain USA
Carroll, W. H. 2.	2900 Gordon Ave., M	Gordon Ave., M.
Carter, Van*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Clayton, R. L.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Collins, A. A. 2	Opelousas	Opelousas
Collins, F. C.*	Covington	Covington
Coody, A. W.*	Ponchatoula	Wesley, Ponch.
Cooke, Jack*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Cooke, R. L.*	123 Albert St., S	Broadmoor, S
Corley, E. W. 2	Collinston	Collinston
Corley, Marvin H.*	Gibbsland	Gibbsland
Corry, G. H. 2	Eros	Eros-Antioch
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Pioneer	Pioneer
Crammer, H. B.	Greensburg	Greensburg
Crichlow, Robert B.*	4539 Shelley, BR	North BR
Dameron, G. W.*	2664 Wisteria St., NO	Gentilly NO.
Davis, J. J.*	Merryville	Merryville
Dawson, Dana*	Box 1134, S	First Church, S.
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	232 Elmeer Pl., NO	Munholland, NO.
Day, E. W.*	Abbeville	Abbeville
Dennard, W. A.	Gibbsland	Retired
Doss, Jr., W. L.*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Douglas, L. E.*	Arcadia	Arcadia
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	1706 Bodenger, NO	Algiers, NO
Dufresne, E. C.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Durbin, B. P.*	Doyline	Doyline-McIntyre
Duren, W. L.*	2312 Nashville Ave. NO	Retired
Dykes, D. L.*	First Church, S	Assoc. 1st Church S.
Early, Alonzo	827 College St., S	Retired
Emmanuel, S. P.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B.*	Centenary College, S	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Faulk, J. W.	16 Howard St., Jennings	Retired
Faulk, R. W. (AF)		Chaplain, USN
Felder, M. D.*	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Flowers, Ira W.*	Hammond	Hammond
Flurry, Fred S.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Fontaine, P. H.*	218 N.State, Jackson, Miss.	Retired
Fowler, Francis W.*	Ferriday	Ferriday
Freeman, A. M.*	839 Monrovia St., S	Dist. Supt. S. Dist.
Freeman, F. M.*	446 Linden St., S	Noel Memorial, S.
Fulkerson, M. D. (AF)		Chaplain USA
Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, B. A.*	Franklinton	Cen.-Franklinton

Garrett, J. T.	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Live Oak	Live Oak
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	P. O. Box 816 LC	Dist. Supt. LC Dist.
Giles, W. H.*	West Monroe	West Monroe
Grambling, J. B.*	2603 Merwin St., S.	Wynn Mem., S.
Gray, W. T.	2318 15th St., Waco, Tex.	Retired
Griffin, B. F. 2	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Harbuck, G. M.*	Alexandria	Trinity, A.
Hardy, C. Reginald*	DeRidder	DeRidder
Harper, Jolly B.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Harper, Robert H.*	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Mem., NO.
Harrell, R. F.*	Box 1, Miss. City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, Jame T.*	3089 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma, BR
Harrison, F. H.*	Haughton	Haughton
Haug, E. R.*	Leesville	Leesville
Hearn, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearn, J. E.*	Olla	Olla
Hearne, F. L.*	Calhoun	Calhoun
Hearne, R. H. 2	Simsboro	Simsboro
Hebert, Martin 2	118 Lake St., LC	SS Westlake
Henderson, Jr., W. F.	206 E. 67th St., S.	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	630 Jackson St., A	First Church, A.
Hine, Harold R.*	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Hines, H. B.*	Grand Bay, Ala.	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R.*	Gilbert	Gilbert
Hoffpauir, Louis*	Ruston	Dist. Supt. R. Dist.
Hoffpauir, L. N.*	Box 5, Many	Retired
Holladay, Jr., S.S.*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Holladay, T. J.*	Zwolle	Bayou Scie
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Pride	Bethel
Howell, W. F.*	Trout	Trout
Howes, Ted T.*	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Huff, J. D.*	Mangham	Mangham
Hughes, C. M.	Waterproof	Retired
Hurley, Albert S.*	Houma	1st Church, Houma
Irwin, S. W.	BenningSta., Wash., D.C.	Retired
Jamieson, R. H.*	1130 No. Rampart St., NO	St. Mark's, NO.
Johns, H. L.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	Dist. Supt. NO Dist.
Johnson, H. M.*	501 Hilton St., M	Dist. Supt. M. Dist.
Jones, J. A.*	Glenmora	Glenmora
Joyner, Miss Lee	First Church, M	Assoc. 1st Chu., M.
Joyner, N. E.*	Box 727, Minden	Retired
Keasler, E. A.	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Kilpatrick, J. F.	Tallulah	Tallulah
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Pollock	Pollock
Knight, J. A.*	Marksville	Marksville
Koelemay, John B.	Dallas, Tex, S.M.U.	Student, S.M.U.

Krumnow, C. B.*	Raymond	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Lahey, C. W.	Care L.B.Strahan, Homer	Retired
Law, Ashley T.*	Pineville	Pineville
Lawton, A. C. 2	351 Florida St., BR 6	Dir. La. M.&C.F.
Ledbetter, H. W.	206 Prospect St., S.	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Blackwater	Blackwater
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley (AF) 2		Chaplain USA
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Kinder	Kinder
Loy, F. W.	Terre Haute, Ind.	Retired
Lueg, Carl F.*	Homer	Homer
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Ave., S.	Park Ave., S.
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	Rayne	Rayne
Mason, W. C.	Clinton	Clinton
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Matthews, Jr., J. W.*	Pelican	Pelican
Mayne, J. W.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson Mem., LC
McCoy, F. J.	1118 Johnson, L.	Retired
McDowell, K. G. 2	Zachary	Zachary
McGuire, Douglas	Boston, Mass.	Student, B.U.S.T.
McKay, E. L.*	Bogalusa	Col'bia St., Bogalusa
McKeithen, J. P.*	Maplewood	Maplewood
McKnight, A. A.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
McLean, C. E.*	Crowley	Crowley
McLean, S. J.	Clinton	Bluff Creek
McVey, J. T.*	Box 738, McComb, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	First Church, NO.
Midyett, Jack H.*	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D.*	Franklin	Franklin
Moore, C. L. 2	Epps	Epps
Moreland, L. P. 2	Ansley	Clay-Ansley
Morgan, G. A.*	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Morris, C. M. 2		Retired
Morris, Virgil D.*	1003 Government St.	Dist. Supt. BR Dist.
Mouser, E. M.*	Sibley	Sibley
Nader, Sam *	Jennings	Jennings
Nease, Jr., L.R. (AF)*		Chaplain, USA
Neill, A. S. J. 2	Box 74, Bastrop	Retired
Norris, J. M.	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Miss. to Argentina
Nuttall, Miss A. Ruth 2	Centenary, S.	Instr. Centenary, S
Parker, A. H.*	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N*	Emory Univ., Ga.	Prof. Emory Univ.
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.*	303 Ludwig Ave., N.W.	Retired
Paul, Jeff P. 2	Wisner	Wisner
Pearce, Jr., Geo.*	Monroe	Memorial, M.

Perry, W. W.*	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Petty, Ben A.	Boston, Mass.	Student B.S.U.T.
Pfost, H. E.*	2104½ Hill St., A	Conf. Evangelist
Pickett, Ross A.*	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Student S.M.U.
Pickett, R. T.*	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Poole, D. W.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Pomeroy, Geo. W.*	Minden	Minden
Powell, C. B.	Paridis	Retired
Preston, Jr., Norman G.*	Ruston	Dir. W. F. La. Tech
Price, J. C.	RFD 1, Box 5, Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.*	Iowa	Iowa
Quaid, C. W.*	Many	Many
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Angie	Angie
Rasmussen, J. J. 2	Ruston	Ruston
Raulins, D. B.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Reames, I. T.	Rt. 1, Vivian	Retired
Reaves, J. E. (AF)		Chaplain USN
Reid, W. J.*	Amite	Amite
Rickey, Henry A.*	Bogalusa	Sullivan Mem. B.
Rickey, H. W.	Rt. 1, Box 393, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.*	1132 Dalzell St., S.	Retired
Risinger, Don M.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Risinger, Oliver	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Student, S.M.U.
Roberts, W. F.	Jena	Retired
Robertson, M. S.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., LC	SS Bell City
Rousseaux, J. Cude*	Houma	Houma Hghts. & F.M.
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Columbia	Columbia
Selfe, James E.	224 Olive St. S.	Retired
Sensintaffer, J. C.*	Mansfield	Mansfield
Serex, A. M.*	First Church, M.	First Church, M.
Sewell, J. H. 2	Jena	Jena
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Lecompte	Lecompte
Shaw, Jack	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Student, S.M.U.
Shows, F. L.*	RFD. 1, Prescott Lane BR	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	San Bernadina, Cal.	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Vivian	Vivian
Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Retired
Smith, Addison L.*	1625 Pauline St., NO	Ald'gate & 2nd NO
Smith, Alvin P.*	1818 Chestnut St., NO	Felicity, NO
Smith, C. Karlos*	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Mem., S.
Smith, R. E. 2	Centenary College	S Dean Em. C. Col.
Snelling, J. G.*	815 Washington Ave, NO	S F. R, Mem.-M. H.
Spinks, O. W.*	DeQuincy	De Quincy
Spinks, Thurmon*	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Squires, Rex*	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
St. Amant, Jr., A. D.*	Bossier City	1st Chu., Bossier C.

Staples, R. H.*	New Iberia	New Iberia
Stapleton, O. C.*	Waterproof	Waterproof
Stout, Ned L.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna NO
Stovall, James L.*	Eunice	Eunice
Strozier, J. R.	Melville	Melville
Stuckey, Lewis N.*	138 E. Blvd., BR	First Church, BR.
Sylvest, E. E.*	Jackson	Jackson
Tarver, David*	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Tatum, E. L.*	Delhi	Delhi
Taylor, A. G. 2	Hodge	Hodge
Taylor, B. C.*	1421 Constantinople, NO	Rayne Mem. NO.
Tisdale, W. O.*	614 6th, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Sabbat. Leave
Tooke, Karl B.*	4520 Clevenland, Ave. NO	Canal St., NO.
Townsend, Jr. A. W.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Trice, W. E.*	Box 8383, Univ. Sta., BR	Univ. Ch., BR.
Tucker, Lewis E. 2	Farmerville	Farmerville
Tucker, O. L.*	Slidell	Slidell
Tunis, J. Kemp*	Kentwood	Kentwood
Turner, James L. 2	Gueydan	Gueydan
VanValkenburg, W.B.*	175, Camp Ground	Retired
Varner, H. B. (AF)		Chaplain US V. Ad.
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	S Conf. Treasurer
Waltman, J. F.*	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Box 137A, Hammond	Retired
Ward, J. E.*	Urania	Urania
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	SS Atlanta
Ware, R. T.	Box 602, S	Hospital Chaplain
Watson, B. D.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Wendt, W. R. 2	Logansport	Logansport
Whitaker, J. C.*	830 8th St., NO	Eighth St., NO
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. La. Meth. O.
White, G. P.	Donaldsonville, Fla.	Retired
Williams, D. T.	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F.	Noble	Retired
Wineinger, D. L.*	Lafayette	Davidson Mem., L.
Wynne, A. M.*	Bernice	Bernice-Dubach
Yeager, I. L. 2	Box 816, Monroe	Stone Ave., M.
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., LC	Retired

PROBATIONERS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Cavanaugh, Albert B.*	Church Point	Church Point
Dean, Garland C.*	Jonesville	Jonesville
Delautre, Leonard S.*	Baton Rouge	Assoc. 1st Ch. BR
Ellender, Albert J.*	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Mayo, William F.*	Baker	Baker: First
Pomeroy, Webb D. AF		Chaplain USN

Spitzkeit, J. Walton*	Durham, N. C.	Stud. Duke Univ.
Waltrip, James W.		
Watson, Wilson L.	3040 Yale Blvd. Dallas	Stud. P. S. of T.
Zirkle, Clifford H*	Univ. St., BR.	Dir. W. F., L.S.U.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Albano, D. A.	2021 Pauline St. N.O.	Chalmette, N.O.
Akin, R. W.	Sibley	Associate, Sibley
Carruth, Angus	Slaughter	Slaughter
Carter, R. E.	Tickfaw	Tickfaw
Casselle, W. F.	Route 4, Minden	Shongaloo
Easterly, A. J.	Gonzales	Gonzales
Elliott, W. F.	Bernice	Associate, Bernice
Grant, Roy	Choudrant	Choudrant
Humphries, C. L.	Downsville	Downsville
Jones, Obie H.	Oil City	Oil City
Lantrip, C. L.	Dodson	Dodson-New Hope
Messer, G. R.	Baton Rouge	Winborne Ave. BR
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine
Norsworthy, H. C.	Bossier City	Curtis Park
Pallotta, Phillip	611 Esplanade Ave. NO.	Ch. Redeemer, N.O.
Ritchie, Clinton M.	West Monroe	Associate, W.M.
Rousseaux, Jr., J. C.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Shaw, Grafton	Flora	Weaver
Thibodeaux, C. J.	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Sibley, P. W.	Walker	Walker
Weber, Ted R.	Lottie	Lottie
Wren, Spencer	Shreveport	Caddo

DEACONESSES

Avery, Mildred	Houma	MacDonell School
Day, Lillian	1130 N. Rampart, N.O.	St. Mark's, N.O.
Freeman, Mrs. Mary	Business Girls' Inn. S.	Bus. Girls' Inn, S.
Gatewood, Grace	First Church, S.	Deaconess, 1st C. S.
Hendricks, Lillie J.	Houma	MacDonell School
Hooper, Ella K.	Houma	MacDonell School
Kelly, Pearly May	Lafayette	S. L. I.
Pierce, Lucille	Natchitoches	Northwestern
Tague, Virginia	Houma	MacDonell School

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conference
Aymond, P. S.	L	Tioga	Ball
Bradburry, R. C.	L	Elizabeth	Jena
Cannon, H. W.	L	Jena	Elizabeth
Carter, R. E.	L	Boyce	Boyce

Crofoot, Raymond.....L	Pineville.....	Palestine
Edwards, T. L.....E	Pineville.....	Alexandria
Frazier, J. I.....L	Pollock.....	Palestine
Humphries, Dewit.....L	Alexandria.....	Palestine
Lewis, Elizabeth.....L	Winnfield.....	Urania
McCann, A. W.....L	Pineville.....	Palestine
McCann, J. B.*.....L	Pineville.....	Palestine
McCartney, David*.....L	Pollock.....	Pollock
Morris, W. C.....L	U. S. Army.....	Alexandria
Shaw, Grafton.....L	Montgomery.....	Weaver
Strozier, John.....E	Trout.....	Jena
Vallery, E. J.*.....E	Pineville.....	Pineville
Waggoner, W. O.....E	Dry Prong.....	Ball
Woodard, W. T.....E	Sicily Island.....	Sicily Island
Wynn, Coy.....L	Cairo, Egypt.....	Sicily Island
Zerrangue, J. C.....L	Melville.....	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Boyd, J. W.*.....L	Springfield.....	Springfield
Easterly, Arno J. ....L	Gonzales.....	Gongales
Harper, J. W.....E	Ponchatoula.....	Ponch. First
Methvin, J. E.....E	Greensburg.....	Bluff Creek
Peters, T. V. ....E	Rio.....	Bogalusa Col. St.
Rousseaux, Jr., J. C.* L	Pine Grove.....	Pine Grove
Sibley, P. W.*.....L	Walker.....	Walker
Weber, T. R.....L	L.S.U., Baton Rouge.....	Ethel
Williams, R. C.....L	Jackson.....	Greensbury
Williams, Vernon G. L	S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.....	BR, Istrouma
O'Connor, D. R. ....E	Hammond.....	Hammond
Carruth, Angus .....L	Kentwood.....	Kentwood
Messer, G. F.....L	Box 3246 Istrouma BR.....	BR, W'bourne Ave.

Lake Charles District

Dommert, Roy Henry L	S. M. U.....	Jennings
Duplantis, E. V.....E	Crowley.....	Crowley
Dyson, Forest .....L	Pecan Island.....	Ebenezer
Falconer, Jr., B. R. L	New Iberia.....	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry .....L	RFD, Crowley.....	Crowley
Foreman, Lloyd .....L	Centenary College S.....	Gueydan
Mayo, Claude .....E	Lake Charles.....	First
Thibodeaux, C. J.....L	RFD, Crowley.....	Ebenezer
Wall, J. Taylor .....L	Jeanerette.....	Jeanerette
Wright, R. T.....L	Hornbeck.....	Hornbeck
Smith, H. W.....L	DeRidder.....	DeRidder

Monroe District

Baker, Arthur M. ....L	Darnell.....	Oak Ridge
Dunn, W. S.....E	Olla.....	Olla
Goodwin, Geo. P.....L	West Monroe.....	West Monroe

House, Edwin H.....L	St. Joseph.....St. Joseph
Jones, Obie H.....L	Collinston.....Collinston
Mayo, J. O.....L	Monroe.....Monroe, 1st. Ch.
McReady, A. J.....L	Tallulah.....Tallulah
Ritchie, Clinton M. .L	West Monroe.....West Monroe
Rogers, W. F.....E	Bastrop.....Bastrop
Reeves, W. A. ....L	Monroe.....Gordon Ave.

LOCAL PREACHERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

New Orleans District

Walter R. Moses

Claude Edward Henkel

DIRECTORY OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Name	Address	Charge
Albane, Dominec A* L	4203 S. Broad NO.....	Napoleon Avenue
Brown, Harry W.....L	5919 Magazine NO.....	Napoleon Avenue
Campbell, Fred W.....L	1418 Pauline NO.....	Chalmette
Goeddertz, A. ....L	1931 S. Lopez NO.....	Eighth Street
Hengel, Claude E.....L	1039 Fern NO.....	Carrollton Ave.
Hoppmeyer, H. E.....L	223 Atherton Dr. NO.....	Munholland Mem.
Kiker, O. P., Jr.....E	8126 Pritchard Pl. NO.....	Rayne Memorial
Kitto, A. W., Jr. 2 L	323 Kenilworth NO.....	Canal Street
Moses, Walter R.....L	6128 Cameron NO.....	Gentilly
Palotta, Philip 2.....E	611 Esplanade NO.....	Ch. of Redeemer
Power, J. Glenn.....L	Box 741 Emory U., Ga.....	Parker Mem.
Philbrook, Leroy E.2 L	3024 Gentilly Blvd. NO.....	Gentilly
Stromberg, Dr. E. L. L	Des Plaines, Ill.....	Gentilly
Stafford, J. H.....D	5356 Camp NO.....	Parker Mem.
Snelling, C. H., Jr....L	815 Wash. Ave. NO.....	Rayne Mem.
Wall, H. P.*.....L	915 Pine NO.....	Carrollton Ave.
Williams, John L.*....E	2518 Robert St. NO.....	First Church
Willis, Milam W.....L	1130 N. Rampart NO.....	St. Marks

DEACONESES

Avery, Mildred.....	MacDonnell School, Houma, La.
Day, Lillian.....	St. Marks Community Center 1130 Rampart, NO
Hendricks, Lillie J.....	MacDonnell School, Houma, La.
Hooper, Ella K.....	MacDonnell School, Houma, La.
Tague, Virginia.....	MacDonnell School, Houma, La.

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.....L	Sibley.....Sibley
Bailey, H. S.*.....L	Dodson.....Dodson-New Hope
Brooks, C. K.....L	.....
Casselle W. P. ....E	Rt. 4 Minden.....Shongaloo
Elmore, R. L.*.....E	Haynesville.....Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry .....E	Chatham.....Chatham

Fordham, W. E.....D	Chatham.....Chatham
Foreman, L. A.*.....L	Centenary College S.....Castor
Fowler, James .....L	.....
Gaar, Loy .....L	.....
Grant, Roy* .....L	Choudrant.....Choudrant
McElvane, A. C.....L	.....
Moncrief, M. W.....D	Gibbsland.....Gibbsland
Napper, J. E.....L	Hico.....Lisbon
Napper, L. N.....L	Hico.....Lisbon
Reeves, W. A.*.....L	.....Claiborne
Sims, R. H.....E	Minden.....Minden
Stone, J. F.*.....L	Farmerville.....Farmerville

Shreveport District

Babington, Wallace....L	First Church, S.....First Church, S
Bloxom, Edward L. L	7100 Southern Ave., S.Cedar Grove
Bradford, Wm. E.....L	Centenary College, S..First Church, S
Branton, T. Roy.....L	Duke University,
	Durham, N. C.....Vivian
Brown, George .....L	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas...First Church, S
Bullock, Jr., L. L.....L	Centenary College, S..Mangum Memorial
Cope, Stanley J. ....E	2745 Frederick St., S.....
Harper, A. L.....	
Hilton, Joe H.....L	Mitchell.....Pelican
Hoss, Andrew J.....L	Belcher.....Belcher
Martin, Howard L.....L	1555 Summers, S.....Caddo Heights
Norsworthy, H. C....D	322 Columbia St., S.....Hall Summit
Oliphant, B. R.....L	Duke University,
	Durham, N. C.....First Church, S
Otis, Jr., Carl E.....L	2927 Exposition Ave.S.Mangum Memorial

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Alexandria, First—W. D. Wadley	Natchitoches—I. C. Strickland 2
Atlanta—Mrs. J. B. Fulton	Oakdale—Kent Thompson
Elizabeth—J. D. Collins	Palestine—W. E. Boyett
Glenmora—Mrs. E. R. Bremer	Pollock—Miss Mollye Stewart
Jena—T. J. Kendrick 2	Tullos—Herbert DePriest
Jonesville—Mrs. Oscar Wurster 2	Urania—C. E. Tannehill 2
Marksville—F. C. Saucier	Weaver—E. J. Stephen 2
Melder—T. C. Kilpatrick	Winnfield—D. A. Forrest

Baton Rouge District

Angie—Mrs. W. F. Ragsdale	Covington—Mrs. F. C. Collins 2
Baton Rouge, East—C. L. Smith	Franklinton—Walter Green
Baton R., First—Irby C. Nichols	Greensburg—M. G. Penn
B. R., Istrouma—E. G. McGhee	Hammond—O. P. Waldrep
B. R., No.—Eddie J. Courtney	Kentwood—Angus L. Carruth

B. R., University—S. E. Pool 2	Live Oak—Thomas W. Ott
Bethel—T. W. Lovett 2	Magnolia—I. L. Baker
Blackwater—W. S. Bliss	St. Francisville—Mrs. M. Felder
Bogalusa, Col. St.—	Zachary—Thos. H. Henderson,
W. Richardson	Dist. Lay Leader
Bogalusa, E. S. Mem.—	
Mrs. G. Poole	

Lake Charles District

Abbeville—H. W. Schriefer	Lake Charles, First—J. E. Vey
Church Point—Mrs. J. C. Fisher	Lake Charles, Simpson Mem.—
Crowley—James H. Lewis 2	Mrs. E. H. Boling
DeRidder—Mid Cole	Many—A. L. Daily
DeQuincy—H. W. Hamilton 2	Maplewood—Mrs. Rex Reneer
Gueydan—A. T. Hair	New Iberia—Mrs. Paul Bradley
Indian Bayou—Abel Hoffpauir	Opelousas—Mrs. G. Kelterenghon ²
Jennings—G. B. DeJean	Rayne—Mrs. Charles Bruner
Lafayette, Dav. Mem.—J. L. Love	Sulphur—Mayo Freeman
	Westlake—J. E. Arnett 2

Monroe District

Bastrop—Mrs. Allen	Monroe, Stone Ave.—Mrs.
W. Pomeroy 2	I. L. Yeager 2
Collinston—Oliver E. Amphion	Oak Grove—Mrs. J. E. Hearn
Columbia—Cameron C. Minard	Olla—Mrs. Julia McCartney
Delhi—Mrs. E. L. Tatum	Pioneer—Mrs. J. S. White 2
Gilbert—Mrs. J. S. Chennault	Rayville—Mrs. C. M. Purvis
Grayson—Floyd G. Johnson	Waterproof—Mrs. Nell
Monroe, First—S. M.	Chennault 2
McReynolds 2	Winnsboro—Mrs. C. W.
Monroe Memorial—Mrs. Geo.	Berry, Sr. 2
Pearce, Jr.	Wisner—Mrs. E. H. House 2

New Orleans District

Franklin—R. E. Brumby	Felicity—Mrs. G. R. Maillian
Houma, First—Mrs. J. H.	First Church—D. M. Hayes
Thatcher 2	Gentilly—George J. Lewis
Houma Heights—Miss Ella	Dan Egan—Dist. Lay Leader
K. Hooper	Gretna—L. A. Haley
Lutcher, Reserve—M. E. Chopin	Harahan—Geo. F. Kirtland
Morgan City—Mrs. D. B. Boddie	Munholland Mem.—W. N. Ellis
New Orleans:	Napoleon Ave.—E. C. Arnold
Aldersgate—Mrs. Addison	Parker Mem.—H. A.
L. Smith	Christenberry
Algiers—Edgar E. Cayard 2	Rayne Mem.—E. S. Lotspeich
Carrollton Ave.—Rev.	St. Mark's—Mrs. J. A. Alford
H. P. Wall	Second—Frank Steudlein, Jr. 2
Ch. of the Redeemer—	
Fred Faia, Jr.	

Ruston District

Athens—Mrs. H. C. Robinson	Jonesboro—R. E. Dear
Chatham—J. A. Davis	Lisbon—H. E. Patton 2
Choudrant—James W. Walters	Minden—J. B. Snell
Cotton Valley—Mrs. A. T. Roby	Ringgold—Mrs. C. J. Frye 2
Dodson-New Hope—D. E. Gaar	Ruston—Floyd B. James
Doyline-McIntyre—W. P. Cassel 2	Shongaloo—A. C. Sanders
Gibbsland—J. P. Nelson	Simbsboro—E. A. Wright
Haynesville—Thos. W. Camp	Springhill—Frank Custer
Homer—Harry McKenzie 2	

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam—Robt. P. Lay	Pleasant Hill—H. L. Meyer
Bossier City, First— R. H. Horton 2	Rodessa—W. C. McDonald
Curtis Park— Marvin E. Boyette	Shreveport: Caddo Heights—F. H. Rogers
Coushatta—W. P. Cummings	Cedar Grove—W. P. Roberts 2
Grand Cane—Mrs. A. H. Wilcox	First Church—M. A. Abernathy
Greenwood—Mrs. Lewis Hill	Mangum Mem. Stanley J. Cope
Haughton—H. H. Mahaffey	Noel Mem.—Paul M. Brown
Mansfield—J. F. Knott 2	Park Ave.—J. T. Tadlock
Oil City—Mrs. R. D. Burton	Wynn Mem.—Mrs. J. E. Arnold
Pelican—Mrs. A. F. Leysath	Summer Grove—Mrs. C. F. Greene
Plain Dealing—Geo. G. Nelson	Vivian—C. L. Mackey
	Zwolle—R. L. Gay

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. E. Barrett Wilson, Louisiana	Mrs. C. T. Munholland, 232 Elmeer Place, Metairie, New Orleans, Louisiana
Mrs. Homer Bowman, Coushatta, Louisiana	Mrs. F. S. Parker, Care Mrs. F. S. Parker, Jr., Nashville Trust Co., Nashville 3, Tennessee
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman, Belmont, Louisiana	Mrs. G. D. Purcell, 950 McCormick Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks, 3281 Carlotta Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	Mrs. J. A. Riley, RFD 2, Box 22A, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Mrs. H. N. Brown, 493 Frankdin, Napa, Calif.	Mrs. S. D. Roberts, Care R. E. Kennington Co., Jackson, Mississippi
Mrs. E. L. Cargill, 2707 Kingshighway, Shreveport, Louisiana	Mrs. Charles R. Robinson, 710 Stillwell Boulevard, Port Arthur, Texas
Mrs. Brisco C. Carter 1227 9th Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana	Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Rogers,
Mrs. B. T. Crews, 1515 Coty Street,	

- Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. L. E. Crooks,
 426 E. Ash Street
 Crowley, Louisiana
 Mrs. S. J. Davies,
 628 Kingshighway,
 Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. K. W. Dodson,
 506 South Parkway Drive,
 El Dorado, Arkansas
 Mrs. W. W. Drake,
 436 Topeka Street,
 Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. John F. Dring,
 Mooringsport, Louisiana
 Mrs. Haughton K. Faulk,
 609 Cary Avenue,
 Jennings, Louisiana
 Mrs. J. D. Fomby,
 220 So. Washington Street,
 Magnolia, Arkansas
 Mrs. E. B. Foust,
 908 Chenevert Street,
 Houston, Texas
 Mrs. George Fox,
 320 Broad Street
 Monroe, Louisiana
 Mrs. J. B. Fulton
 Campti, Louisiana
 Mrs. R. C. Grace,
 General Delivery,
 Warren, Arizona
 Mrs. G. E. Greene,
 203 N. Dillard Street,
 Winter Garden, Florida
 Mrs. William F. Hamner,
 3722 Youree Drive,
 Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. H. N. Harrison,
 7447 Hampson Street,
 New Orleans, Louisiana
 Mrs. J. C. Hearne,
 144 State Street,
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Mrs. J. S. Henley,
 801 3rd Street,
 Chicksaw, Alabama
 Mrs. H. S. Johns,
 280 S. Oakland,
 Pasadena 5, California
 Mrs. J. S. Rutledge,
 Walker, Louisiana
 Mrs. Newton L. Sayers,
 Care Mrs. J. Case,
 Oakdale, Louisiana
 Mrs. William Schuhle,
 Ponchatoula, Louisiana
 Mrs. George S. Sexton, Sr.,
 118 Sexton Street, Cent. Col.,
 Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. A. M. Shaw,
 Deceased 9-12 to her estate
 Mrs. B. H. Sheppard,
 Box 265,
 Jena, Louisiana
 Mrs. Claude Frederick Sheppard,
 Box 1516,
 Charlotte, North Carolina
 Mrs. Virgil D. Skipper,
 Box 348,
 Hazelhurst, Mississippi
 Mrs. J. G. Sloane,
 315 Prospect Avenue,
 Shreveport, Louisiana
 Mrs. Ellis Smith,
 1115 Fugate Street,
 Houston, Texas
 Mrs. S. A. Steel,
 Mansfield, Louisiana
 Mrs. Hyder S. Thomason,
 R.F.D. 3,
 Ville Platte, Louisiana
 Mrs. R. W. Tucker,
 609 S. Monroe Street,
 Ruston, Louisiana
 Mrs. T. P. Turner,
 5824 Ajax Avenue,
 Bell Gardens, California
 Mrs. Robert L. Weldon,
 Route 17, Box 1493
 Houston, Texas
 Mrs. C. C. Wier,
 Franklin, Louisiana
 Mrs. John B. Williams
 P. O. Box 83,
 Many, Louisiana

Route 4,
Lufkin, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Jordan,
202 Belleview Drive,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Mrs. John L. Lay,
Care Mrs. C. W. Self,
806 Fourth Street,
Leesville, Louisiana
Mrs. J. W. Lee,
432 Atkins Avenue,
Shreveport, Louisiana
Mrs. P. O. Lowrey,
Box 168,
Mansfield, Louisiana
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz,
Greenwood, Louisiana
Mrs. W. A. Mangum,
Route 1, Box 40,
Greensburg, Louisiana

Mrs. R. H. Wynn,
3741 Del Monte Drive,
Houston, Texas
Mrs. J. L. Cady,
1045 Glasshouse Street,
Beaumont, Texas
Mrs. W. W. Holmes,
821 Camelia Street,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Mrs. L. C. Wilson,
Mer Rouge, Louisiana
Mrs. A. P. Boyd
Mrs. J. H. Lewis
CHILDREN OF:
A. P. Boyd (2)
R. A. Bozeman (4)
A. E. Barrett (1)

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas.....	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule.....	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden.....	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine.....	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine.....	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport.....	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers.....	John M. Hamil
5	New Orleans.....	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers.....	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux.....	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine.....	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew.....	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield.....	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener.....	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin.....	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew.....	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop.....	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof.....	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield.....	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce.....	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans.....	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
14	Franklin.....	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew.....	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early.....	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria.....	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener.....	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop.....	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy.....	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer.....	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener.....	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden.....	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener.....	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield.....	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew.....	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans.....	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia.....	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport.....	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire.....	Linus Parker
25	Crowley.....	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett.....	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe.....	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans.....	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce.....	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin.....	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria.....	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine.....	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans.....	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire.....	Christian Keener
31	Trenton.....	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman.....	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas.....	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine.....	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans.....	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire.....	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener.....	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport.....	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener.....	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans.....	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire.....	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield.....	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson.....	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans.....	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	C. F. Evans
39	Minden.....	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove.....	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener.....	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston.....	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan.....	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport.....	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key.....	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans.....	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
44	Baton Rouge..	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan.....	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe.....	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood.....	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria.....	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener.....	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles..	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway.....	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer.....	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key.....	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans..	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry.....	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson.....	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston.....	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley.....	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield.....	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison.....	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe.....	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway.....	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge..	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway.....	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia.....	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria.....	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key.....	F. S. Parker
58	Minden.....	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key.....	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles..	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison.....	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans..	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison.....	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport.....	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward.....	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston.....	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward.....	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville.....	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward.....	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria.....	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler.....	F. S. Parker
65	Homer.....	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah.....	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans..	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon.....	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe.....	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon.....	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley.....	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler.....	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport.....	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler.....	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield.....	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins.....	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge..	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss.....	F. S. Parker
72	Minden.....	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah.....	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans..	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo.....	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston.....	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo.....	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder.....	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry.....	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria.....	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry.....	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport.....	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa.....	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley.....	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay.....	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans..	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay.....	R. H. Harper
81	Homer.....	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge..	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles..	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette.....	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler.....	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria.....	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe.....	Nov. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston.....	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield.....	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
89	New Orleans..	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans..	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
91	Minden.....	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport....	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans..	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston.....	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge..	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport....	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans..	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette.....	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith....	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport....	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin....	R. H. Harper
100	Baton Rouge..	Nov. 15, 1945	Paul E. Martin....	R. H. Harper
101	Alexandria....	Nov. 13, 1946	Paul E. Martin....	R. H. Harper

Conference Roll

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Re-admitted; MF, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Loy, F. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC Dec. 1893	1888	1889	46
Waltman, J. F. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1889	1899	35
Shrode, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W. (E)	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	51
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896	.....	1904	34
Van Valkenburgh, W. B. (S) ..	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, A. S. J. (S)	MP, 1897	.....	1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898	.....	1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902	.....	.....	35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1892	1895	39
Wilson, L. C. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (E)	Mc, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	45
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Mann, W. C. (S).....	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S).....	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S).....	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Carley, H. T. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	42
Booth, L. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	42
Holladay, T. J. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	40
Harper, R. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	41
Alford, J. M. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S).....	MP, 1907	.....	1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	40
Reames, I. T. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S).....	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	34
Pynes, R. T. (E).....	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	39
McCoy, F. J. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	37
Lee, J. W. (E).....	MP, 1909	.....	1912	36
Lewis, J. H. (S).....	MP, 1909	.....	1912	25
Akin, W. E. (S).....	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S).....	ME, FC, 1910	.....	1911	29
McCormack J. A. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	34
Walton, R. S. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	37
Dennard, E. H. (S).....	MP, 1911	.....	1914	13
Alford, J. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	37
Faulk, J. W. (S).....	M, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	35
Perry, W. W. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	43
White, G. P. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	16
Brown, R. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	36
Griffin, B. F. (S).....	MP, 1912	.....	1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	35
Wardlow, Lula (S).....	MP, 1913	.....	1916	29
Joyner, N. E. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	48
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George, A. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	32
Strozier, J. R. (E).....	MP, 1917	.....	1923	26
Andrews, B. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	31
Rickey, H. W. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	30
Smart, L. W. (S).....	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1915	26

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Moreland, L. P. (E).....	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	34
Lynch, W. O. (E).....	MP, 1918	.....	1922	
Boddie, D. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	34
Gunn, Elmer C. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	38
Smith, R. E. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	31
McVey, J. T. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, W. F. (E).....	MP, 1920	.....	1925	22
Cain, L. W. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	38
Raulins, D. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	28
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S).....	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	37
Giles, W. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	28
Seegers, S. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	28
Selfe, James E. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Yeager, I. B. (E).....	MP, 1921	.....	1924	25
Early, Alonzo (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1922	.....	1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	26
Roberts, W. F. (E).....	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	31
Pickett, R. T. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1922	1909	1911	39
Johns, H. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	25
Tucker, O. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	34
Wendt, W. R. (E).....	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	24
Pfost, H. E. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	27
Bamburg, R. H. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	24
Smith, C. K. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	24
Wynne, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	29
Anders, D. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	23
Buck, E. J. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Hicks, G. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	23
Bengtson, W. H. (E).....	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	23
Hines, H. B. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
Grambling, J. B. (E).....	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	23
Serex, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	23
Davis, J. J. (E).....	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	23
Lahey, C. W. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	19
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	22
Johnson, H. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	34
Day, E. W. (E).....	MS, R, Nov. 1926	.....	.....	22
Jones, J. A. (E).....	MP, 1927	.....	1933	16
Powell, C. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1927	.....	1907	34
Bodie, L. A. (E).....	MP, 1927	.....	1933	16
Bowdon, J. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	29
Knight, J. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	21

Present Relation Name and	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Lee, Morris G. (S).....	MP, 1927	.....	1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	21
Clayton, R. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	20
Hearn, F. L. (E).....	MP, 1928	.....	1931	17
Harris, J. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	20
Hearn, R. H. (E).....	MP, 1928	.....	1931	18
Lipscomb, T. D. (E).....	MS, R Nov. 1928	1907	1913	38
Morris, C. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	39
Mouser, E. M. (E).....	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	.....	1906	40
Rasmussen, J. J. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Bonnecarre, J. P. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Dufresne, E. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
La Grange, G. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Martin, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Poole, D. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Staples, R. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Tarver, David (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
White, C. B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Law, A. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	19
Flowers, I. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	18
Hearn, J. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	18
Roberts, B. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	18
Cotten, C. J. T. (E).....	MP, 1930	.....	1933	16
Durbin, B. P. (E).....	MP, 1931	.....	1934	16
Milton, W. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	17
Pomeroy, G. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	17
Morris, V. D. (E).....	MS, T Nov. 1931	1931	1933	17
Duren, W. L. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	20
McLean, S. J. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	28
Moore, Charles L. (E).....	MP, 1932	.....	1936	14
Gray, W. T. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	16
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	16
Dameron, G. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	16
Faulk, R. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Harper, Jolly B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Rickey, H. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	15
Wilson, J. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Collins, F. C. (E).....	MS, T, No. 1933	1919	1925	23
Dawson, Dana (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	36
Garrett, J. T. (E).....	MP, 1934	.....	1937	12
Hoffpaur, A. R. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	26
Carrington, L. A. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	15

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Spinks, O. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Lueg, Carl F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Smith, Alvin P. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
McKnight, A. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Haug, E. R. (E).....	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	13
Morgan, G. A. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	38
Midyett, J. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	13
Squyres, Rex (E).....	MP, 1935	.....	1938	11
Nuttall, Anna Auth (E).....	MP, 1935	.....	1935	11
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	12
Cain, A. Jerome (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	12
Carroll, W. H. (E).....	MP, 1936	.....	1938	10
Spinks, Thurmon (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1936	.....	1924	17
Joiner, Lea (E).....	MP, 1936	.....	1939	8
McKeithen, J. P. (E).....	MP, 1936	.....	1938	8
Emmerich, E. B. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	16
Walton, R. E. (E).....	ME, Fc, 1937	1937	1939	11
Douglas, L. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	11
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	11
Krumnow, C. B. (E).....	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	11
Whitaker, J. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	11
Reid, W. J. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	15
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	20
Parker, G. D. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	13
Huff, J. D. (E).....	MS, MP, Nov. 1937	.....	1930	17
Fulkerson, M. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	10
Howes, T. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	10
Lee, Oakley (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	17
Howell, W. F. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	15
Lawton, A. C. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	19
Hughes, C. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	19
Freeman, F. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	43
Beasley, J. L. (E).....	MS, B, Nov. 1938	.....	1931	8
Varner, H. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	10
Risinger, Don (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	10
Williams, D. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	9
Tooke, Karl B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	9
Freeman, A. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1921	1923	35
Drake, E. P. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	31

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana

Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Gibbs, H. A. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931	20
Collins, A. A. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1919	1925	13
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	8
Trice, W. E. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	8
Norris, J. M. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940			----
Flurry, F. S. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	8
Cain, W. R. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	7
Reaves, J. E. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	7
Wineinger, D. E. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	7
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	7
Brown, A. M. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	7
Mason, W. C. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	7
Robertson, M. S. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	7
Corry, G. H. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932	21
Caraway, P. M. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	27
Melbert, N. H. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1919	1921	29
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	8
Coody, A. W. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		6
Risinger, W. O. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1943	6
Paul, Jeff P. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		6
Watts, H. D. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1943	6
Cooke, Leonard (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1942	6
Hardy, C. R. (E).....	T, Nov. 1942	1928	1930	10
Marlin, H. D. (E).....	T, Nov. 1942	1918	1919	34
Stapleton, O. C. (E).....	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	18
Hurley, A. S. (E).....	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	16
Stuckey, L. N. (E).....	T, Nov. 1943	1916	1918	31
Bell, J. A. (E).....	T, Nov. 1943	1918	1920	30
Koelemay, J. B. (E).....	T, Nov. 1943	1942		6
Ailor, J. W. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Boddie, W. D. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Barham, W. C. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		5
Carter, J. Van (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		5
Cooke, Jack (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Galloway, B. A. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		5
Quaid, C. W. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Tatum, E. L. (7).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Taylor, A. G. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Sewell, J. H. (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	5
Sylvest, E. E. (E).....	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5
Mayne, J. W. (E).....	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
York, Geo. D. (E).....	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
Harbuck, Geo. (E).....	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
Booth, Luther L. (E).....	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5
Grammer, H. B. (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	4
Crichlow, R. B. (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	4
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	4
Felder, M. D. (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	4
Nader, Sam (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	4
Shaw, C. T. (E).....	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	4
Bond, Beverly E.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Byrd, Wm. O.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Stovall, James L.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Hine, Harold R.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....
Jamieson, Robt. H.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Pickett, Ross A.....	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....
Barksdale, E. J.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Preston, Norman G.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Emanuel, S. P.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
McDowell, K. G.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Fowler, F. W.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Turner, J. L.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Tucker, L. E.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....
Reid, Wm. J.....	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....

CONFERENCE RULES

Appointments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the de-

ceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference.... The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I and II shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table III with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Sustentation Fund No man may now or in any future date, share in the Sustentation fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY							
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance			Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses						
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults											Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.
1	1	85	80	253	169	270	22	879	440	150	60	100	15	108	16	Yes	75	261	2333	21	154	942	28	1	230000	15000	2000		
2	1	17	17	71	30	62	2	199	140			12			14	Yes			231	1	19	20			20000				
3	1	6		12	14	12		44	20						6	Yes		6	76					1	5000				
4	1	6		12	4	15		37	34						6	Yes		12	90					1	5000				
	1	6		18	4	12		40	30						10	Yes		13	90					1	5000				
	3	18		42	22	39		121	84						2	Yes		21	166					3	15000				
	1	5		20	10	14		49	30															1	3500	250			
	1	4		8		6		21	15															1	2000				
	1	5		12		12		29	20															1	1500				
	1	3		8		8		19	15															1	2000				
	4	17		48	13	40		118	80															1	2000	250	4500		
5	1	9		13	8	2		32	30						1	Yes		39	215	1	31	135		1	2500	2000	2000		
	1	6		12	12	14		44	20						4	Yes			72					1	1500				
	2	15		25	20	16		76	50						5			39	287	1	31	135		3	4000	2000	2000		
6	1	16	32	54	25	55		182	86	45	35	35		40	18	Yes			267	1	65	225	13	1	29000	6000		3000	
	1	3		5	12	15		35	15										62					1	3000		150		
	2	19	32	59	37	70		217	101	45	60	25		40	18	Yes			339		65	225	13	2	32000	6000		3000	
7	1	12	6	32	12	24		98	43	8	40	40		40	18	Yes		111	344	2	16	263	23	1	9500	4500			
8	1	9	3	22	14	18		66	33	12				63	4	Yes		39	265	1	23	199		1	2000	1500			
9	1	11	10	34	27	42		124	65			7			4	Yes		30					20	1	20000	3000			
10																								1	2000				
	1	5		7	12	8		32	24			15			5	Yes		27	120					1					
	1	10	12	34	22	30		120	60															1	10000	5000			
11	1	5		10	3	5		23	15			15		40	12	Yes		15	642		41	110		1					
	1	5		10	3	5		23	15			15		40	12	Yes		15	642		41	110		1					
8	3	20	12	51	37	43		175	99			30		40	17	Yes		27	912		41	110		4	12000	7000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP													
List No.	BAPTISMS															
	Parents or Guardians		All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers			
	Belah		4	12	294	18	56	12	33	38	12	2	64	42	3	45
	Jena		4	12	294	18	56	12	33	38	12	2	64	42	3	45
	Total for Charge		4	12	294	18	56	12	33	38	12	2	64	42	3	45
12	Jonesville Station	Garland Dean	4	12	294	18	56	12	33	38	12	2	64	42	3	45
13	Lecompte Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	3	10	173	7	6	2	256	14	2	2	12	258	40	258
14	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight	3	10	173	7	6	2	256	14	2	2	12	258	40	258
	Bay Hills		1	1	18	1	5	1	18	1	5	2	18	3	21	21
	Evergreen		1	1	63	1	1	1	63	1	1	2	54	8	62	62
	Marksville		2	1	62	1	3	1	179	1	1	1	48	18	66	66
	Oak Grove		3	1	179	1	1	1	322	2	10	1	4	232	37	329
	Total for Charge	Clyde T. Shaw	2	2	21	4	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	19	6	25
	Jacoby		2	4	2	27	13	3	2	2	4	1	1	9	25	9
	Krotz Springs		4	2	27	13	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	9	25	9
	Melville		11	9	40	147	30	7	2	2	6	2	6	138	38	176
	Palmetto		6	5	34	107	10	6	1	1	6	2	84	37	121	121
	Simmesport		1	4	5	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	20	54	54
	Total for Charge		22	24	83	349	64	18	2	2	19	300	110	410	1	1
	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge	Tilman Brown	2	5	111	5	5	1	111	5	5	1	12	80	28	108
	Montgomery		3	25	214	20	26	4	325	25	31	5	16	295	37	332
	Mount Zion		5	30	325	25	31	5	325	25	31	5	16	295	37	332
	Total for Charge	D. W. Poole	15	19	32	648	26	67	19	32	67	2	43	557	139	696
	Natchitoches Charge		15	19	32	648	26	67	19	32	67	2	43	557	139	696
	Campti		15	19	32	648	26	67	19	32	67	2	43	557	139	696
	Natchitoches		15	19	32	648	26	67	19	32	67	2	43	557	139	696
	Total for Charge	Don Risinger	1	14	20	311	24	33	2	33	2	1	12	48	10	58
	Oakdale Charge		1	14	20	311	24	33	2	33	2	1	12	48	10	58
	Bayou Chicot		2	3	2	5	12	1	2	3	2	1	1	16	1	17
	Oakdale		2	3	2	5	12	1	2	3	2	1	1	16	1	17
	Pine Prairie		3	17	22	375	35	46	4	45	4	4	45	349	58	407
	Total for Charge	A. A. Collins	7	13	341	17	31	4	341	17	31	4	17	200	168	368
15	Opelousas		7	13	341	17	31	4	341	17	31	4	17	200	168	368

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance										Number of Units				Estimated Value of																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge		Officers and Teachers		Nursery Department		Children's Division		Youth Division		Adult Division—Exclu-		Home Department		(Add 14-19 Inclusive)		Average Attendance at		Children		Youth Fellowship		Adults		Methodist Pupils in		Vacation Church School		Methodist Pupils in		Weekday Schools		Pupils Joining School		Are All Lesson Mats Used		No. Enrolled in Accredited		Ch. Sch. Offering for World		Total Amt. Raised by Church		School for all Purposes		Number of		Estimated Value of		Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value		Indebtedness on Bldgs. and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Birth to Three Years	4-11 Years	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclu-	Home Department	(Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in	Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in	Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School	Are All Lesson Mats Used	Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World	Service & Conf. Boney.	Total Amt. Raised by Church	School for all Purposes	Of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Church Buildings	Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs. and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	6	20	14	15	61	55	39	25	20	66	6	Yes	12	173	674	1	35	135	1	2000	1	15000	8500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

**Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	CHURCH PROPERTY													
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Woman's Society of Christian Service						CHURCH PROPERTY													
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at			Methodist Church School	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild								
									Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship												Adults							
20	1	4	10	10	38	32	71	1	39	19		35			1	No	5	83	75	1	5	20		1	1500					
	2	20	32				66	5	138	84				7	Yes			588	588	3	33	117	14	2	11800	4000				
	1			10	20	20	12		42	45					Yes			80	80					1	1500					
	1	7		14	5		7		33	22					Yes			234	234					1	800					
	1	1	8	10	28	46	28		130	105	39	40	38	49	Yes	8	200			1	26	25		1	5000	200				
	1	1	4	20	19	16			59	40	40		22		Yes		18	60						1	3000	200				
	1	6	18	25	23		23		72	60	35				Yes			100						1	1200					
	1	5	8	7	6				26	18	9			6	Yes			50						1	1800					
21	6	30	30	97	119	76			352	290	39	60	49	38	26	8	218	524		1	26	25		7	14100	200				
22	1	49	38	78	40	62	11		278	137	72	15	55	60	150	10	205	3634		2	40	92	15	1	20000	8000	9150			
23	1	14	10	32	25	18	8		107	65	7	4	11	53	4	Yes	1	153	269	1	15	156	15	1	5000	6000				
	1	6		8	12	19			45	35					Yes		25	215						1	3000					
	1	6		12	10	10			38	28			26		3	Yes	31	166		166	1	8		1	4000					
	2	12		20	22	29			83	63			26		3		56	381		1	8			2	7000					
24	1	5		5			10		20	15								30						1	1500					
	1	4		5	6		6		23	17								20						1	2000	3500				
	1	7	2	33	7		14		61	35								70		1	15	62		1	2000	2500				
	1	6	10	20	39		39		73	51								90		1	14	10		1	5000					
25	4	22	2	53	33	69			179	118		10						210		2	29	72	4		9500	6000				
	1	8	15	21	14		14		58	45				5	Yes		101	489		1				1	6000	2000				
26	1	8	15	21	14		14		58	45				5			101	489		1				2	18000	2000				
	1	7	19	10	10		21		67	25				1	Yes		75	176		1	18	76		1	2000	600				
27	1	7	19	10	21	10	21		67	25				1			75	176		1	18	76		2	11000	600				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP												
List No.		BAPTISMS		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Probationary Roll on Prob. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	
28	Flora	6	4	149	4	5	1	37	40	20	60	129	189	319	60	
	Oak Grove	17	17	49	17	7	1	3	104	25	129	189	319	60	60	
	Total for Charge	6	21	198	21	12	2	40	144	45	189	319	60	60	60	
	Winnfield Charge															
	Sanders Chapel		1	41	2	1										
29	South Winnfield	2	17	40	23	85	1	20	450	122	572	655	10	10	10	
	Winnfield	2	18	485	25	86	1	21	485	173	655	10	10	10	10	
	Total for Charge			566	25	86	1	21	485	173	655	10	10	10	10	
	St. Maurice			85		10		85								
	Members Reported with Other Churches Last Year	170	378	250	10664	628	1023	83	1069	8504	2050	10563	10	10	10	
Total (or Carried Forward)		151	198	222	9756	238	860	66	724	7781	2284	10064	15	15	15	
Total Last Year		19	180	28	308	390	163	17	345	724	225	497	5	5	5	
Increase																
Decrease																
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																
1	Amite Station	6	26	367	26	19	1	12	318	80	398	398	398	398	398	
	Angie Charge			66		1	1		52	14	66	66	66	66	66	
	Sun			28					12	16	28	28	28	28	28	
	Talisheek	1	6	32	15	25			32	1	102	102	102	102	102	
	Varnado	1	6	62	15	25	1	16	197	31	228	228	228	228	228	
3	Total for Charge	4	9	3	227	16	17	1	171	72	243	243	243	243	243	
	BATON ROUGE															
	East Baton Rouge	5	8	3318	16	70			86		86	86	86	86	86	
	First Church	58	46	236	345	18	206	3143	532	68	1047	1047	1047	1047	1047	
	Istrouma	13	23	929	50	142	5	69	979	68	1047	1047	1047	1047	1047	
7	North Baton Rouge	2	7	21	153	26	87	2	5	259	259	259	259	259	259	
	University	5	8	10	258	21	76	1	2	301	51	352	352	352	352	
	Winborne Ave.	5	3	10	258	21	76	1	2	301	51	352	352	352	352	
	G. F. Messer	8	3	10	258	21	76	1	2	301	51	352	352	352	352	
	Bethel Station	2	2	200	4	6		29	144	37	181	181	181	181	181	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY								
List No.	ENROLLMENT					Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses		
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)																	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults
28	1	6	25	19	15	65	35				4	Yes	65		107	1				1	3000	2500				
	1	7	63	25	53	148	100	45			18	Yes			110	1	11			2	3000	2500				
	2	13	88	44	68	213	135	45			22		65		217	1	11				6000	2500				
	1	5	7	9	17	38	15				2	Yes	2		15					1	1000					
	1	5	2	3	5	15	10				10	Yes			5					1	1000	12000				
	1	16	20	74	47	83	5	245		73	10	Yes	12	145	465	2	47	164	32	1	22000	12000				
	3	26	20	83	59	105	125	12	10	73	12		14	145	485	2	47	164	32	1	24000	12000				
29	60	573	369	1572	1204	1680	3109	497	500	301	1096	246	260	238	2044	12835	37	902	4166	162	69	588600	110500	22690	3000	
	53	507	296	1494	1097	1733	269	354	120	1016	319	135	135	236	2044	12835	42	905	4439	128	69	528075	95900	15650	3500	
	7	66	73				376	228	146	181	80	124	124	224	224	4056	43	3	273	34		60525	14600	7040	500	
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																										
1	1	17	42	40	77	176	130	7	17	3	55			Yes	14	40	881	3	50	1116	31	1	30000	9000		
2	1	4	8	9	7	28	15							Yes			117				1	1500	3500			
	1	5	5	11	6	27	20				27			Yes							1	1200				
	1	6	25	20	9	60	40				30			Yes			163				1	1000				
	3	15	38	40	22	115	75				57					280					1	1500				
	1	10	21	42	21	32	6		15	55			6	Yes		490	1	17	215		4	5200	3500			
	4	1	30	13	13	71	45									224	1	20	852		1	5000	6000			
4	1	15	30	18	13	71	45							Yes		207	224	1	20	852		1	4500	762	9158	
5	1	76	250	440	297	477	200		40	30	172	45	45	Yes		3251	311	311	1193	35	1	318186	23000	4500		
6	1	32	100	147	122	167	45		55	68	68	27	27	Yes			1	78	943	12	1	60000	6000	14498		
7	1	12	42	60	47	63	224		20	100	100			Yes		113	332	1	50	76		1	8000	5000	3200	
8	1	15	20	37	94	30	30		60	33	33	7	7	Yes		63	300	1	58	547		1	13500	7500	4200	
9	1	4	10	10	10	34	20							Yes		7	25	1			1	7000				
10	1	9	10	26	33	26	5		109	56	10	20	20	Yes		71	135				1	4000	4500			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive
11	Blackwater Station	J. W. Lee	6	10	10	311	8	12	8	12	8	323	323	1
12	Bluff Creek Charge	J. D. Huff				46						1	30	15
	Gilead					27							26	26
	Pipkins Chapel		1	17		82	17	1	2	1	2	60	37	97
	Total for Charge		1	17		155	17	1	2	3	90	78	168	
13	BOGALUSA													
	Columbia Street	T. V. Peters	5	4	13	74	14	2	1	5	57	27	84	1
14	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	20	15		650	53	87	7	40	629	114	743	
15	Clinton Charge	Richard Perry												
	Clinton					58						4	43	11
	Total for Charge		1	5		232	5	15	2	17	180	53	233	
16	Covington Charge	F. C. Collins				290	5	15	2	21	223	64	287	
	Covington		8	19	18	137	41	56	8	46	202	38	240	
	Fitzgerald		4	17	14	67	11	1	1	13	60	6	66	
	Mandeville				1	2	47	1	2	14	28	8	36	1
	Waldheim		2	1	2	42	5	3	3		38	5	43	
	Total for Charge		14	28	36	353	58	62	77	328	57	385	1	
17	Denham Springs Charge	L. A. Bodie												
	Denham Springs		1	8		179	8	10	21	154	22	176		
	Livingston			1			1	19		20		20		
	Total for Charge		1	9		179	9	29	21	174	22	196		
18	Ethel Charge	T. R. Weber												
	Ethel													
	Wilson					85	3	2				60	30	90
	Total for Charge					85	3	2				60	30	90
19	Fisher Charge	J. K. Tunis												
	Fisher					165						114	51	165
	Mt. Hermon		1	4		53	2		1		1	25	27	52
	Tangipahoa		2	7		92	8	6			3	65	23	88
	Total for Charge		3	11		310	10	7			22	204	101	305
20	Franklinton: Centenary	I. W. Flowers												
21	Gonzales Charge	A. J. Easterly	5	11	29	330	19	17	4	28	372	12	384	

10

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service					CHURCH PROPERTY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance Additional Meetings					Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes					Number of Units of Organization					Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land					Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land					Estimated Value of Other Property					Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
No. Ch. Schs. on Charge					Officers and Teachers					Nursery Department					Birth to Three Years					Children's Division					Youth Division 12-23 Years					Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department					Home Department					Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)					Average Attendance at Sunday School					Children					Youth Fellowship					Adults					Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School					Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools					Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith					Are All Lesson Mats Used Ap. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No					No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes					Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.					Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
11	1	19	18	54	42	35	168	75	18	35

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP												
			BAPTISMS			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
			All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Parents or Guardians										
22	Carpenter's Chapel		2	5		64	4			26	35	7	42		
	Faithful		2	2		75	3	1		10	41	28	69		
	Meadows' Chapel		4	6		48	8	4		1	30	29	59		
	New River				31	1	3			1	20	14	34		
	Total for Charge		8	13		218	16	8		38	126	78	204		
	Greensburg Charge	H. B. Crammer													
	Center		1	2		251	4	7	4	9	249		249		
	Darlington		2	1		29	1	3	1	2	30		30		
	Day's		2	3		272	5	6	5	16	211	51	262	1	
	Greensburg		3	2		111	3	14	3	5	117	3	120		
23	Pine Hill					43			1	1	8	35			
	Wesley		1			65					65		65		
	Total for Charge		9	8		771	13	31	14	40	707	54	761	1	
	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	6	11		432	37	77	4	106	325	111	436		
	Jackson Station	W. B. Hollingsworth	2	26	2	257	26	29	4	46	202	60	262		
	Kentwood Charge	E. E. Sylvest													
	Kentwood		7	7	14	214	16	32	2	8	211	41	252		
	Pine Ridge		7	12	26	216	10	11	1	4	176	56	232		
	Total for Charge		7	14	26	430	26	43	3	12	387	97	484		
	Live Oak Charge	E. L. McKoy		4		17	4			2	19		19		
26	Alford's Chapel		2	13	26	364	31	12	2	52	273	80	353		
	Live Oak		2	17	26	381	35	12	2	54	292	80	372		
	Total for Charge														
	Lottie Charge	Kenneth McDowell													
	Lottie					74		15		1	62	26	88		
	New Roads					25		16			28	13	41		
	Port Barre					20		23			29	14	43		
	Rosedale					85					85		85		
	Waxia					18		7			19	6	25		
	Total for Charge					222		61		1	223	59	282		
28	Magnolia Station	R. B. Crichtlow				35	4	8			47		47		
	Pine Grove Charge	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.				55				37	10	8	18		
	Killian's Chapel					63		9		19	35	16	51		

BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY					
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance at Additional Meetings					Number of Units of Organization				Estimated Value of				Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses					
	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	Youth Division	Adult Division—Exclu- sive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Children			Adults		Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'is Used	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of	Paid for Local Work	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild		Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	
								Sunday School	Youth Fellowship	Adolescents																			
1	6	19	9	15	2	51	42	10	20	10	35	8	Yes	79	456	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	3000	5000	3000		
2	7	16	14	46	9	101	40	10	20	10	40	2	Yes	40	162	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	1500	5000	1500		
3	1	7	14	12	21	54	30	15	10	10	25	6	Yes	43	240	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	2000		2000		
4	1	6	3	5	3	23	15	10	10	10	100	12	Yes	162	838	4	34	1	34	1	34	1	34	1	4000	5000	4000		
5	26	33	50	79	30	229	137	10	20	10	100	12	Yes	162	838	4	34	1	34	1	34	1	34	1	10500	5000	10500	5000	
6	1	7	12	16	15	55	15	10	10	10	38	2	Yes	18	18	1								1	1500		1500	3000	
7	1	3	2	1	8	14	10	10	10	10	26	1	Yes	15	32	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	4000	3000	4000		
8	1	6	10	15	22	53	35	18	18	18	32	1	Yes	15	102	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	4000	3000	4000		
9	1	7	6	32	20	20	4	34	18	18	32	1	Yes	15	102	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	4000	3000	4000		
10	1	6	5	18	9	38	22	20	20	20	25	4	Yes	15	21	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	24	1	3000	3000	3000	3000	
11	29	11	61	70	78	4	253	116	38	38	121	14	Yes	15	179	1	35	1	35	1	35	1	35	1	15000	3000	15000	3000	
12	1	19	6	40	44	108	237	121	7	6	15	15	Yes	299	1342	2	58	1	58	1	58	1	58	1	35000	7500	35000	7500	
13	1	8	5	10	16	25	6	70	50	9	6	15	Yes	80	34	1	18	1	18	1	18	1	18	1	6000	3000	6000	3000	
14	1	13	6	44	33	36	132	72	5	30	27	25	Yes	20	356	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	6000	2500	6000	2500	
15	1	6	32	13	40	91	16	16	16	16	75	21	Yes	20	197	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	3000	2500	3000	2500	
16	2	19	6	76	46	76	223	88	5	30	27	25	Yes	20	197	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	22	1	9000	2500	9000	2500	
17	1	15	40	63	57	60	18	253	120	20	12	24	Yes	10	249	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	1500	4000	1500	4000	
18	1	15	40	63	57	60	18	253	120	20	90	24	Yes	10	249	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	31	1	2000	4000	2000	4000	
19	1	7	6	6	8	27	20	20	20	20	102	24	Yes	25	48	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	5000	2000	5000	2000	
20	1	9	3	5	12	39	16	39	16	16	34	34	Yes	39	55	1								1	900		900		
21	1	7	11	18	18	66	36	66	36	36	34	34	Yes	64	104	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12300	2000	12300	2000	
22	2	16	3	11	18	18	36	66	36	36	34	34	Yes	21	178	1	14	1	14	1	14	1	14	1	2500	2000	2500	2000	
23	1	6	8	10	13	24	32	61	32	24	10	10	Yes	64	104	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	1500	1500	1500	1500	
24	1	5	4	5	7	11	20	32	20	9	5	9	Yes	7	43	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	1500	1500	1500	1500	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP									
List No.		BAPTISMS				Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year								
	Pine Grove				177		3	3	68	95	14	109	
	Total for Charge				300		5	5	124	140	38	178	
30	Plaquemine Station	8	9		123	9	12	2	10	84	48	132	
31	Ponchatoula Station	9	17		472	50	22	3	19	415	107	522	1
32	St. Francisville Charge												
	Concord				41				2	30	9	39	
	New Hope	1			74	1	3	1	3	57	17	74	
	St. Francisville	1			122	8	10	1	9	122	8	130	
	Tunica	1			66	3			4	48	17	65	
	Total for Charge	2	1		303	12	13	2	18	257	51	308	
33	Slaughter Charge												
	Deerford				86		2			52	36	88	
	Slaughter				131	1	4			136		136	
	Total for Charge				217	1	6			188	36	224	
34	Springfield Charge												
	Crusade												
	Huff's Chapel	1	2			3	9			12		12	
	Maurepas	3	5	9	77	7	10		2	81	11	92	
	Springfield				73	10	3	1		79	6	85	
	Total for Charge	11	9	23	181	93	17	2	64	220	5	225	1
35	Tickfaw Charge	15	16	32	331	113	39	3	66	392	22	414	1
	Cooper's Chapel												
	Loranger		7		102	25	7			32		32	
	Tickfaw	1	9		76	7	1	1	4	64	40	104	
	Total for Charge	2	9		76	9	21			7	69	30	99
36	Walker Charge	3	25		178	41	28	1	11	165	70	235	
	Friendship												
	Mangum	1		1	117		1		37	39	42	81	
	Walker	1			22	71	2		5	42	26	68	
	Total for Charge	2	20	194	3	5	1	1	28	84	84	168	
	Wesley Chapel Charge	4		43	382	5	1	1	70	165	152	317	
37	Lee's Landing												
	Wesley Chapel	1	1	3	41	2	5		1	44	3	47	
	Total for Charge	10	9	13	134	16	36	1	15	147	23	170	
		1	1	1	175	18	41	1	18	191	28	219	

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY																																																																														
ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance Additional Meetings				Total Amt. Raised by Church			Number of Units of Organization				Number of Preaching Places				Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land		Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property		Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses																																																																				
No. Ch. Schs. on Charge		Officers and Teachers		Nursery Department		Children's Division		Youth Division		12-23 Years		Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department		Home Department		Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)		Average Attendance at Sunday School		Children		Youth Fellowship		Adults		Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School		Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools		Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith		Are All Lesson Mats Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No		No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes		Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.		Total Amt. Raised by Church		School for all Purposes		Number of Units of Organization		Membership, W.S.C.S.		Paid for Local Work		Membership Wesleyan Service Guild		Number of Preaching Places		Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land		Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property		Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses																																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP												
			BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership —Active and Inactive Reported Last Year	Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll										
38	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	2	21	.....	266	34	25	1	12	273	39	312	.....
39	Other Churches	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bush	.....	.....	1	.....	56	2	21	.....	9	37	83	70	.....
	James' Chapel	.....	3	8	4	34	11	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	44	.....
	Lacombe	.....	.....	3	.....	32	4	4	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....
	St. Tammany	.....	.....	2	.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....
	Sunny Hill	.....	.....	2	.....	25	3	6	.....	1	30	3	33	.....
	Total for Charge	.....	3	16	4	170	24	31	.....	11	178	36	214	.....
	Members Reported With Other Charges Last Year	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total (or carried forward)	.....	243	452	422	14129	1074	1532	100	1257	12838	2540	15378	10
	Total Last Year	.....	236	238	164	13761	388	1060	71	1009	11924	2205	14129	7
	Increases	.....	7	214	258	368	686	472	29	248	914	235	1249	3
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	Otis Spinks	6	4	.....	375	23	53	5	23	398	25	423	.....
2	Bell City Charge	C. W. Rodgers	1	1	.....	46	.....	2	.....	1	41	6	47	.....
	Hayes	.....	2	1	4	54	1	.....	.....	.....	51	3	54	.....
	Sweetlake	.....	1	1	1	77	1	.....	.....	9	60	69	69	.....
	Total for Charge	.....	4	1	7	177	.....	4	.....	11	152	18	170	.....
3	Cameron Charge	B. F. Roberts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cameron	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	1	2	55	14	69	.....
	Grand Chenier	.....	1	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	1	47	13	60	.....
	Total for Charge	.....	3	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	1	3	102	27	129	.....
4	Church Point Charge	A. B. Cavanaugh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Church Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	55	5	.....	5	55	.....	55	.....
	Iota	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	4	.....	.....	43	.....	43	.....
	Maxie	.....	1	1	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	4	79	.....	79	.....
	Total for Charge	.....	1	1	11	178	9	.....	.....	10	177	.....	177	.....
5	Crowley Station	C. E. McLean	11	7	.....	551	25	67	5	28	581	29	610	.....
6	DeQuincy Station	C. W. Quaid	6	6	.....	336	24	41	2	18	315	66	381	.....

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY						
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Are All Lesson Mat's Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship															Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools
38	1	12	18	51	51	51	51	68	12	212	110	15	21	45	448	1	31	62	1	5000	3000	4200					
39	1	5		16	10	11	11	42	30	42	30	3		25	25		Yes			1	2500						
	1	4	4	10	8	18	18	44	35	44	35	3		28	28		Yes			1	1000						
	1	2		8	7	17	17	17	12	17	12	12		15	13		Yes			1	1000						
	1	7		12	3	10	10	32	16	32	16	3		40	93		3			1	800						
	4	18	4	46	28	39	39	135	93	135	93								5	6300							
68	660	764	2123	1791	2216	497	8051	3840	204	640	184	1568	55	360	18130	47	1405	10494	158	94	766436	158962	60100	8009			
61	648	589	1931	1539	1893	387	7014	3434	360	534	224	1200	91	233	16508	44	1288	8020	156	79	695536	128700	135400	9085			
7	12	175	192	252	323	110	1037	406	106	368	127	36	57		161	1622	3	117	2474	2	15	70900	30262	75300	976		
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT																											
1	1	10		39	21	36	100	75	10	38	11	Yes	77	361	2	33	162	14	2	11250	7500	15600					
2	1	3		6	8	16	33	16																			
	1	5		5	7	14	31	12																			
	1	7		15	28	30	80	33																			
3	3	15		26	43	60	144	61																			
	1	3	9	8	19	30	30	15																			
	1	3	7	3	5	19	19	8																			
	2	6	16	12	15	49	49	23																			
4	1	6	4	15		9	34	29																			
	1	4	3	15	18	15	58	35																			
	2	10	7	30	18	24	92	64																			
5	1	21	32	71	50	99	15	288	134	25	51	16	10	18	1198	1	74	82	3	75000	25000	10000	100				
	1	15	24	45	30	30	13	157	110	10	60	12	3	377	824	5	50	1000	25	1	7000	2500	2500				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH			Name of Pastor		M E M B E R S H I P																		
List No.			C. R. Hardy	C. J. Tibodeaux	J. L. Stovall	O. C. Stapleton	A. J. Ellinder	A. M. Martin	R. T. Pynes	C. M. Morris	BAPTISMS												
	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults									Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers		
7	DeRidder Charge	7	7	30	32	474	47	71	1	64	475	52	527										
	DeRidder					38	40	4	2	40	40	52	567										
	Rospine					512	47	75	1	66	515	52											
8	Total for Charge					118	3	2	3	6	88	30	114				1						
	Ebenezer		1	4		19	6			4	16	5	21										
	Pecan Island		3			99	18		2	16	74	25	99										
	Ethervood		3			236	27	2	5	26	178	60	234										
9	Total for Charge		4	4													1						
	Eunice Charge																						
	Eunice		3	13	9	195	24	24		10	213	20	233										
	Petrieville		3	2	3	90	4		1	3	65	25	90										
10	Total for Charge		6	15	12	285	28	24	1	13	278	45	323										
	Gueydan Charge																						
	Gueydan																						
	Kaplan																						
11	Total for Charge		3		10	207	17	13	2	82	133	20	153										
	Hornbeck Charge		1	4	6	51	7	11		19	40	10	50				1						
	Hornbeck																						
	Holly Grove																						
	Prospect																						
	Total for Charge																						
12	Indian Bayou Charge		1																				
	Indian Bayou																						
	Hebron																						
	Indian Bayou		2			35	2																
	Total for Charge		20			545	50	5	10	120	320	150	470										
13	Total for Charge		22			580	52	5	10	120	357	150	507										
14	Iowa Station		6	5	8	173	16			2	187		187										
	Jeanerette Charge																						
	Bayou Chene		2	1		76	7	2		3	72	10	82										
	Jeanerette		6	2		95	10	25	1	6	155	18	123										
	Lydia					23					18	5	23										
	St. Martinsville					19			1		12	6	18										
	Weeks Island		2	2		22					18	4	22										
	Total for Charge		10	5		235	17	27	2	9	225	43	268										

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY												
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance at Additional Meetings					Total Amt. Raised by Church					Number of Units	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Rent Expenses		
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mats Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.										School for all Purposes	
7	1	24	17	56	23	64	9	193	115		11	70	90		5	Yes	10				502	2	71	336	13	1	60000	10000	4500		
8	1	24	17	56	23	64	9	193	115		11	70	90		5		10				502	2	71	336	13	2	60000	10000	4500		
9	1	5	3	8	10	15	2	43	20			25	25		3	Yes		10			20	1	22	667	1	1	4000	2500			
9	2	10	8	18	25	35	9	105	50				25		10	Yes		10			20	40	1	22	667	1	1	2500	2500		
10	1	16	12	38	18	27		111	58		16	53	53		8	Yes					305	3	38	169	12	1	30000	3000	1500		
10	1	16	12	38	18	27		111	58		16	53	53		8						305	3	38	169	12	2	31500	3000	1500		
11	1	10	10	25	20	32		97	55	8	10	20	8		12	Yes		75			221	1	42	257	1	1	7500	2500	1200		
11	2	15	15	38	27	39		134	73	14	15	3	20	19	18		6	Yes		12	43	1	42	257	1	1	2500	2500	1200		
12	1	6	10	18	10	30	5	79	30		10	15	46	18	8			55			1500				1	1	2500				
12	1	4	10	6	10	15	21	61	20	20	2	10	30	30	15						150	1	31	200	1	1	1500		1000		
12	1	10	10	20	30	30	15	110	46		40	30	70	40	10						550	1	31	200	1	1	3000		500		
12	3	20	30	45	50	75	46	270	96		52	55	146	88	33			55			2300	1	31	200	3	3	7000	1500	1500		
13	1	6	5	14	12	20		57	30			40	40		30	Yes		10				1	20	100	1	1	2000	3000			
13	2	8	15	25	90	80	20	288	80		25	80	80		20	Yes						1	20	100	1	1	5000	3000			
14	2	14	20	39	102	100	20	295	110		25	120	120		32			10				1	20	100	2	2	7000	3000			
14	1	13	19	38	19	3																									

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY													
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance at Additional Meetings					Total Amt. Raised by Church for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Rent Expenses							
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	4-11 Years	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School											Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mats Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.		
7	1	24	17	56	23	64	9	193	115			11	70	90			5	Yes	10			502	2	71	336	13	1	60000	10000	4500		
8	1	24	17	56	23	64	9	193	115			11	70	90			5		10			502	2	71	336	13	2	60000	10000	4500		
9	1	5	3	8	10	15	2	43	20					25			3	Yes		10		20	1	22	667		1	4000	2500			
9	1	5	5	10	15	20	7	62	30								10	Yes		10		20	40	1	22	667		1	2500	2500		
9	2	10	8	18	25	35	9	105	50					25			13		20				1	22	667		3	6500				
10	1	16	12	38	18	27		111	58			16		53			8	Yes				305	3	38	169	12	1	30000	3000	1500		
10	1	16	12	38	18	27		111	58			16		53			8					305	3	38	169	12	2	31500	3000	1500		
11	1	10	10	25	20	32		97	55			8		20			12	Yes		75		221	1	42	257		1	7500	2500	1200		
11	2	15	15	38	27	39		134	73			14	3	20			18	6	Yes	12		43	1				1	2500				
11	1	6	10	18	10	30	5	79	30			10	15	46			8			87		264	2	42	257		2	10000	2500	1200		
12	1	4	10	6	10	15	21	61	20			2	10	30			30	15		55		1500					1	2500				
12	1	10	10	20	30	30	15	110	46			40	30	70			150					150	1	31	200		1	1500		1000		
12	3	20	30	45	50	75	46	270	96			52	55	146			33		55			550	1	31	200		3	7000	1500	1500		
13	1	6	5	14	12	20		57	30					40			20	Yes		10							1	2000				
13	1	8	15	25	90	80	20	288	80			25	80				30	Yes				1	20	100		1	5000	3000				
13	2	14	20	39	102	100	20	295	110			25	120				32		10				1	20	100		2	7000	3000			
14	1	13	19	38	19	36		125	102			31	65				5	Yes						1	22		1	8000	3000			
14	1	6		14	12	7	6	45	22								6	Yes		17		102	1	9	32		1	1300	3000			
1	1	4		9	13	8	5	39	26								6										1	8000				
2	2	10		23	25	15	11	84	48								12	Yes				82	1	9	32		5	6300				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP										
List No.		BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory on Probationary Roll	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now										
15	Jennings Station	3	46	.....	481	46	53	2	19	539	20	559	1
16	Kindor Charge	.....	.....	.....	118	6	7	1	4	119	7	126	
	Hopewell	1	5	.....	111	4	7	3	9	100	10	110	
	Kindor	.....	.....	.....	65	1	2	.....	7	61	.....	61	
	Oberlin	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	1	1	37	.....	37	
	Pine Grove	1	5	.....	333	11	16	5	21	317	19	334	
	Total for Charge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LAFAYETTE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Davidson Memorial	3	8	.....	72	12	21	.....	4	80	21	101	1
18	First Church	20	24	51	773	50	72	6	49	700	140	840	1	
19	Lake Arthur Station	3	.....	10	162	13	19	1	43	125	25	150	
	LAKE CHARLES	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	First Church	40	35	147	1733	130	233	11	82	1903	100	2003	1	
21	Simpson	10	14	.....	373	36	38	3	7	357	80	437	
22	Leesville Station	8	21	.....	358	48	72	3	28	407	40	447	
23	Many Station	6	12	.....	309	16	24	.....	15	300	34	334	
23	Maplewood Station	7	25	10	92	25	58	.....	20	138	17	155	
25	Merryville Station	.....	.....	.....	188	26	13	9	174	218	44	262	
26	New Iberia Station	9	4	.....	516	31	74	1	24	544	52	596	
27	Raymond Charge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bastie	2	1	5	62	4	1	.....	16	41	10	51	
	Elton	5	8	15	86	25	5	.....	18	86	12	98	
	Raymond	11	9	30	113	25	1	.....	18	111	10	121	
	Total for Charge	18	19	50	261	54	7	.....	52	238	32	270	
28	Rayne Charge	.....	.....	.....	69	12	40	2	.....	59	22	81	1
	Branch	.....	.....	.....	370	50	.....	.....	374	458	84	458	
	Rayne	.....	52	.....	439	62	40	2	.....	433	106	539	1
	Total for Charge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Sulphur Charge	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	54	
	Hackberry	12	56	.....	478	76	97	9	66	475	101	576	
	Sulphur	12	56	.....	532	76	97	9	66	529	101	630	
	Total for Charge	15	6	.....	288	21	32	2	51	239	49	289	
30	Vinton Station	15	11	79	320	33	27	2	12	324	42	366		
31	Walsh Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List No.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY							
ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance				Number of Units of Organization			Paid for Local Work		Membership Wesleyan Service Guild		Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses			
No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'is Used Ap. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes										
15	1	18	31	47	49	52	16	213	112	37	21	48	31	20	Yes	5	Yes	36	152	3	48	460	24	1	14000	5000		
16	1	8		8	16	33	65	50				45	30	5	Yes	1	Yes	36	150	1	9	20		1	3500		1000	
17	1	8	4	14	8	17	51		33			29	18	1	Yes	1	Yes	50	150	1	19	25		1	4750	750		
18	1	7	3	7	4	12	33	25	8			30	8		Yes	50	165	20	165	1	10	24		1	3750			
19	1	3			10	9	22	17	3			3			Yes	20	55	20	55					1	900			
20	4	26	7	29	38	71	171	125				104	59	6	Yes	106	522	106	522	3	38	69		4	12900	3750	1000	
21	1	10		37	15	35	97	43				25		5	Yes	63	201	63	201	1	27	274		1	15600			
22	1	22	11	103	76	103	315	148	35			83		14	Yes	200	890	200	890	2	117	182	14	1	100000	10000	4000	
23	1	7		29	25	10	71		6			25		7	Yes	67	117	67	117	2	44	290		1	5000	3000		
24	1	82	81	300	165	220	874	454				148		68	Yes	3	385	385	3955	2	204	994	33	1	120000	13000	8550	
25	1	24	26	76	66	64	12	268	154			65		15	Yes	11	163	163	934	1	69	295	20	1	28250	9500	50	
26	1	16	30	69	32	103	14	264	145			119		12	Yes	8	100	100	603	4	68	703	20	1	20000	8500	10000	
27	1	13	8	40	40	60	6	167	80	18	20	16		12	Yes	807	2	807	807	2	28	47	12	1	15000	10000	1500	
28	1	9	9	70	26	17	131	98	14		15			20	Yes	355	1	355	355	1	25	119		1	12000	500		
29	1	9	14	39	22	40	124	199	15					20	Yes	355	1	150	355	1	21	24		1	6000	4000	1000	
30	1	21	22	91	50	98	302	199	38	78	38	83	8		No	5	2009	150	2009	2	44	1888	15	1	75000	6000		
31	1	5		3	5	15	28	16					3	2	Yes	15	60	15	60	1	12	50		1	3500		1500	
32	1	9	8	18	20	40	95	40	5	10	10	30	15	15	Yes	150	300	150	300	1	25	500		1	6000			
33	1	11	10	23	25	48	117	65	10	20	15	40	20	20	Yes	150	350	150	350	1	40	600		1	8000	4000		
34	3	25	18	44	50	103	240	121	15	30	25	70	38	38			710	315	710	3	77	1150		3	17500	4000	1500	
35	1	14	13	19	33	25	104	58				40		8	Yes		50	50	291	1	24	43	9	1	1000	3500	240	
36	1	14	13	19	33	25	104	58				40		21	Yes	29	50	50	291	1	24	43	9	2	21000	3500	240	
37	1	22	15	120	45	93	295	157			20	153		22	Yes		251	251	1355	1	36	55	9	1	40000	5000		
38	1	22	15	120	45	93	295	157			20	153		22	Yes		251	251	1355	1	36	55	9	1	40000	5000		
39	1	11	10	25	31	12	89	70	14	12	50	60		7	Yes	6	205	60	350	1	45	257		1	12000	6000	100	
40	1	20	10	52	32	56	194	96	20	12	16	44		6	Yes	6	205	60	350	3	65	287	23	1	31000	6000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY								
ENROLLMENT																Number of Units of Organization	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses					
No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Metho-dist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Metho-dist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch.?									No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Am't. Raised by Church School for all Purposes		
32	1	7	10	35	21	20	93	33					5		8	Yes	8	50	248	1	12	33		1	2500			
44	535	485	1698	1232	1747	198	5895	3216	219	459	2131	1628	167	432	47	2873	17908			551411	11522	243	56	778200	167350	50840		
49	526	533	1776	1233	1503	225	5735	8127	234	509	461	1491	211	215	36	3667	21164			481261	9227	257	54	738500	132250	24550	2100	
5	8				244		160	89	15	50	167	137	44	217	11	794	3256			7	150	2295	2	41700	35100	26290	2100	
		48	78	1	27																	14						

MONROE DISTRICT																													
1	35	56	112	110	155	58	526	210				150			36	Yes	2	132	840	1	81	900	20	1	40000	6000	17000		
2	1	6	7	12	30	12	66	37					15			Yes			120				1	1000					
	1	5	5	14	15	16	56	35								Yes			121				1	1500					
	1	4	5	14	5	15	44	25								Yes			135		20	66	1	3000	4000				
	1	4	2	9	7	15	37	20					9			Yes			42		1	6	170	1	3000				
	1	4	1	15	11	40	46	30					15			Yes			45				1	2000					
	5	24	20	64	72	69	249	147					63			Yes			463		26	236	5	10500	4000				
3	1	6		22	20	15	63	48								Yes			184		29	120	1	17000	4000				
	1	2				7	14	12								Yes			51		1	12	1	1500					
4	2	8		27	20	22	77	60								Yes			12		41	367	3	18500	4000				
5	1	14	25	17	26	39	25	146		10						Yes			62		1	99	331	1	25000	6000			
	1	7	4	36	42	33	122	42								Yes			254		1	18	50	1	3000				
6	1	7	4	36	42	33	122	42															1	3000					
	1	9	14	41	17	35	8	124								Yes			42		1	18	50	1	3000	4000			
	1	9	14	41	17	35	8	124								Yes			584		1	40	110	1	6000	4000			
7	1	9	14	41	17	35	8	124								Yes			14				1	6000	4000				
	1	8		20	12	38		78								Yes			598		1	40	110	1	6000	4000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
MONROE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY							
List No.	ENROLLMENT							Average Attendance at				Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses								
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	(Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship										Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mats Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	
1	8	1	20	12	32	39	4	83	45	12	20	36	25	25	Yes	Yes	1	20	58	1	19000	3000	1000	1000				
8	16	1	32	32	32	77	4	161	90	12	20	36	50	50	Yes	Yes	1	20	58	2	19000	3000	1000	1000				
9	1	6	27	42	29	28	22	154	60	60	60	92	92	92	25	Yes	Yes	1	37	152	1	3500	3000	2530	2530			
10	1	6	10	21	26	20	20	83	40	40	40	40	40	40	10	Yes	Yes	1	8	10	1	2500	1000	1000	1000			
11	1	2	5	4	5	5	22	16	8	8	8	92	92	92	5	No	No	1	162	162	4	8000	3000	2530	2530			
12	3	14	37	68	59	53	22	253	108	108	108	108	108	108	40	Yes	Yes	2	45	106	22	1	25000	7500	7500	7500		
13	1	20	18	65	45	68	25	241	135	25	40	20	80	80	10	Yes	Yes	2	72	106	22	1	25000	7500	7500	7500		
14	1	6	7	8	7	12	25	33	25	25	25	25	25	25	4	Yes	Yes	2	72	106	22	2	27000	7500	7500	7500		
15	2	26	18	72	53	80	25	274	140	25	40	20	80	80	14	Yes	Yes	2	72	106	22	2	27000	7500	7500	7500		
16	1	6	2	16	14	12	12	50	45	45	45	45	45	45	Yes	Yes	1	12	129	1	2500	3000	500	500				
17	1	9	5	10	8	21	15	53	40	40	40	40	40	40	Yes	Yes	2	18	132	1	12000	3000	500	500				
18	2	15	7	26	22	33	33	103	85	85	85	85	85	85	Yes	Yes	4	44	132	4	17500	3000	500	500				
19	1	6	24	21	21	15	15	65	36	36	36	36	36	36	6	Yes	Yes	1	33	154	1	2500	6000	6000	6000			
20	1	8	2	25	17	48	100	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	7	Yes	Yes	1	33	154	2	17000	6000	6000	6000			
21	2	14	2	49	38	62	62	165	96	96	96	96	96	96	13	Yes	Yes	1	33	154	2	19500	6000	6000	6000			
22	1	55	40	199	151	411	30	886	347	7	40	150	150	150	47	Yes	Yes	2	191	707	62	1	90250	20000	154592	154592		
23	1	11	14	40	35	21	121	121	69	69	69	24	24	24	12	Yes	Yes	137	554	1	31	104	1	5000	3000	3000	3000	
24	1	14	6	45	26	55	55	146	65	65	65	5	5	5	12	Yes	Yes	84	436	1	34	82	1	2100	3000	6976	6976	
25	1	10	30	37	37	26	26	113	80	9	10	19	19	19	16	Yes	Yes	2	32	82	1	7000	5000	5000	5000			
26	1	7	6	8	8	9	9	30	25	25	25	25	25	25	5	Yes	Yes	88	436	2	32	82	1	2000	5000	5000	5000	
27	1	5	7	10	4	4	4	26	15	15	15	4	4	4	10	Yes	Yes	100	340	2	27	2396	25	1	1000	5000	2785	2785
28	1	12	10	40	20	58	58	140	90	90	90	90	90	90	10	Yes	Yes	100	428	2	27	2396	25	3	15000	5000	2785	2785
29	3	24	10	53	38	71	71	196	130	130	130	130	130	130	16	Yes	Yes	100	215	1	27	2396	25	3	18000	5000	2785	2785
30	1	7	9	15	15	30	30	61	30	5	10	15	22	22	6	Yes	Yes	100	215	1	27	2396	25	1	3500	5000	2785	2785

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
MONROE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY										
ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance at Additional Meetings			Total Amt. Raised by Church	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	No. of Units	Paid for Local Work	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses			
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	4-11 Years	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclu-	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children																Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Church School	Vacation Pupils in Methodist Church School	Weekday Pupils in
1	9	1	11	9	13	23	21	68	30	9	10	18	12	6	21			175	1	11	40		1	2500						
1		1			23	16	11	71	40	18	12	6	21					543	1	37	610		1	6500	3500					
3	24	9	45	54	62	1	135	100	32	31	31	43						933	2	48	650		4	13500	3500					
18	1	9	10	11	26	50		106	68	12	34				30			828					1	12000	4500					
19				29		20	25	81	30									49					1	2000						
1	7		15	20	16		58	42										40					1	1500						
1	6	14	6			40	20																1	2000						
1	6		15	25	27		73	35															1	1800						
1	7		18	24	22	1	71	38															1	2000	3500					
5	33		91	95	104		323	165															1	1000						
20	1	8	10	77	26	51	112	75										184	3	50	226	13	6	10800	3500			100		
21	1	12	8	48	18	43	135	56										485	1	15	152		1	5000	3000					
22																														
1	5			8		5	30		48									300	1	8	50		1	2500						
1	6	2	12	12	35		67	60										2000	1	12	50	8	1	8500						
1	3		4		21	25		21										300	1	12	30	8	1	8500						
3	14	2	24	21	75		136	133										2600	3	32	130	8	3	12500						
23	1	20	60	20	55	10	186	100										575	1	62	258		10	27000	6000	1200				
24	1	9	12	30	21	44	116	75										744	3	26	350	14	1	7000	3500					
25	1	48	61	156	134	500	959	409										4709	7	140	437	17	1	40000	6000					
26	1	23	8	42	33	100	206	90										1010	2	42	156	16	1	40000	4000					
27																														
1	4	9	19	13	15	8	68	13										29					1	1500						
1	10	19	56	34	62	20	201	112										825	1	18	212			8000	4500	675				
2	14	28	75	47	77	28	269	125										854	1	18	212		2	9500	4500	675				
48	511	431	1570	1273	2403	277	6485	3191	172	324	206	1003	165	353				22669	49	1267	8466	198	55	530650	123000	187358				
46	512	437	1420	1233	2101	325	5935	2976	150	325	196	996	66	159				2190	20057	44	1351	7169	202	58	496300	118000	123760			
2			150	40	302		530	215	22		10	7	99	194				15	438	2612	5	16	1297	4	3450	5000	83598			
1	6						48																							

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP														
List No.			BAPTISMS			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Berwick-Patterson Charge Berwick Patterson Total for Charge	E. J. Barksdale	4	15	137	25	12	1	8	150	15	165					
2	Donaldsonville Charge Donaldsonville Vacherie Total for Charge	W. W. Perry	8	23	65	25	24	1	10	60	15	75					
3	Franklin Charge Franklin Charenton Total for Charge	W. D. Milton	3	2	74	8	8		16	53	13	66					
4	Golden Meadow Charge Golden Meadow Lockport Total for Charge	R. A. Pickett	1	10	45	10	1	2	2	54		54					
5	Houma First Church Houma Heights Bayou Blue Total for Charge	A. S. Hurley	2	15	592	81	31	2	28	554	120	674					
6	Lutcher-Reserve Charge Lutcher Reserve Total for Charge	J. C. Rousseaux	5	35	87	1	26	11	58	236	30	266					
7	Morgan City Charge Morgan City Total for Charge	S. J. McLean	10	19	393	11	8	1	9	299	103	402					
8	Bayous Morgan City Total for Charge	D. B. Boddie	10	32	225	9	6	1	3	227	9	236					

CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																CHURCH PROPERTY															
ENROLLMENT																Woman's Society of Christian Service															
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children		Average Attendance Additional Meetings		Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
												Youth Fellowship	Adults	Youth	Adults																
1	1	6	10	81	46	50	193	95	15	35	5	No	10	53	728	1	13000				1	13000				1	800				
2	1	4	5	12	15	20	56	22	10	10	5	Yes	10	56	360	1	4500				1	4500				1	300				
3	2	10	15	93	61	70	249	117	15	45	5				788	2	17500				2	17500				2	1300				
4	1	5	9	13	6	6	45	20		22		Yes		53	238	1	8000	3800			1	8000	3800			1	1000				
5	1	5	9	13	6	6	45	20		22				63	238	1	9000	3800			2	9000	3800			2					
6	1	4	4	15	8	20	53	30			10	Yes		45	250	1	1500				1	1500	4000			1	3000				
7	1	15	37	62	39	45	11	209	15	10	17	Yes		176	775	1	26500	4000	3000		2	26500	4000	3000		2	28000	4000	3000		
8	2	19	41	77	47	65	13	282	15	16	10			221	1025	1	28000	4000	3000		6	1025	4000	3000		6					
9	1	5		12	9	14	40	24							100	1	3000				1	100	1	7	60	1	3000				
10	1	2		6	5	9	22	12							35		2000				1	35	2	60	51	2	2000	1000			
11	5	1	18	14	63	53	200	150	10	30	20	Yes		234	841	3	26000	4000			1	841	3	50	51	1	26000	4000			
12	1	4	6	15	30	24	85	60						20	35	1	1500				1	35	1	8	5	1	1500				
13	1	2	12	15	8	10	47	15	20	40				20	20	1	1200				1	20	1	11	29	1	9100	1000			
14	1	8	7	23	45	6	89	75	25	45				24	74	1	9100	1000			1	74	1	11	29	1	9100	1000			
15	1	2	3	11	6	10	34	15							15	1	1000				1	15	1	4	10	1	1000				
16	4	16	28	64	89	50	255	166	45	85				44	144	3	12800	1000			7	144	3	23	44	4	12800	1000			
17																					1										
18	1	5	1	12	2	15	35	22						65	265	1	3500				1	65	1			1	3500				
19	1	5		9	6	14	34	16									4000				1		1			1	4000				
20	2	10	1	21	8	29	69	38									7000				1		1			1	7000	1000			
21	2	3	52	10	15	10	100	35									14500				4		4			4	14500	1000			
22	2	3	52	10	15	10	100	35													1		1			1	19000	3000			
23	1	19	107	110	47	5	288	87	55	14	2	Yes	10	64	357	1	19000	3000			1	64	357	1	35	322	1	19000	3000		
24	2	22	159	120	62	15	478	122	55	14	2	Yes	10	64	357	1	19000	3000			1	64	357	1	35	322	1	19000	3000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															Woman's Society of Christian Service			CHURCH PROPERTY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
ENROLLMENT					Average Attendance			Total Amt. Raised by Church							Number of Units		Paid for Local Work		Membership, W.S.C.S.		Number of		Estimated Value of		Estimated Value of		Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
					Additional Meetings			School for all Purposes							Of Organization		Membership Wesleyan Service Guild		Of Other Property		Estimated Value of		Estimated Value of		Equipment, and Land		Furniture, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment, and Land		Equipment,	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP												
List No.			BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll										
1	Arcadia Charge Arcadia Mt. Mariah Total for Charge	J. W. Mayne	5	20	10	416	21	26	4	16	353	80	443		
2	Athens Charge Athens Bethel Cross Roads Wesley Chapel Total for Charge	B. E. Bond	5	29	10	557	32	27	5	24	467	120	587		
3	Bernice Charge Alabama Bernice Dubach Summerfield Total for Charge	L. P. Moreland	2	8	2	531	8	28	13	72	272	210	482		
4	Bienville Charge Bear Creek Bienville Burk Place Strange Total for Charge			3		44	3	1			10	38	48		
5	Calhoun-Downsville Charge Birds Chapel Calhoan Downsville Marion Total for Charge	C. L. Moore	1	1	1	69		1	2		35	33	68		
6	Castor Station Chatham Charge Chatham Concord Mt. Pleasant Zoar	L. A. Foreman J. T. Garrett	2	10		160	10	12	3	9	106	64	170	1	
7			4	7		96	1	5	4	4	53	41	94		
						88		8	1	2	65	31	96	1	
											68	16	84		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
RUSTON DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
List No.	ENROLLMENT										Average Attendance at Additional Meetings					Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses			
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at																			
									Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
1	1	22	9	42	47	131	35	286	142	30	15	38	20	9	Yes	Yes	174	705	2	49	825	25	1	42000	2500			
	1	10		28	29	32	39	99	49					12	Yes	Yes		182	2				1	5000				
2	2	32	9	70	76	163	35	385	191	30	15	38	20	3			174	887	2	49	825	25	2	50000	2500			
	1	8	10	16	7	20	6	67	30	30	30	33		1	Yes		101	209	1	40	367		1	6000	5500	100		
	1	6		14	10	17		47	20			24		2	Yes			33					1	2100				
1	7	3	10	12	20	22		52	25			22			Yes		5	184	1	11	53		1	3000				
	1	6	2	5	10	18		43	18			15			Yes		9	268					1	3100				
3	4	27	15	45	39	77	6	209	93	30		94		3			115	694	2	51	420		4	13200	5500	100		
	1	6		16	4	9		35	28			1		7	Yes		10	15					1	4000				
	1	8		16	10	30	2	66	30			35			Yes		61	203	1	22	111		1	5000	3200			
	1	4		8	10	20		42	25						Yes		25	75					1	11000				
	1	7	2	15	15	6	6	51	46			48		3	Yes		4	30	1	11	19		1	5000				
4	4	25	2	55	39	65	8	194	129			84		10			100	323	2	33	130		4	25000	3200			
	1	7		7	11	15		40	20						Yes			34	1	16	54		1	3500	3000	1000		
	1	7		7	11	15		40	20									34	1	16	54		2	21500	3000	1000		
5	1	6	8	12	15	18		59	48								18	40					1	1500				
	1	6	2	4	10	27		49	35								44	375	1	15	73		1	2500	4000			
	1	6	3	9	23	30		73	42								42	400	1	155	44		1	3000				
	1	8	7	18	8	36		75	40								50	415	1	14	84		1	2500				
6	4	26	20	43	56	111		256	165								154	1230	3	44	200		4	9500	4000			
7	1	8	4	22	34	20	9	90	50	23	26	6	23	64	10	Yes		160	228	1	33	495		1	18000	3000		750
	1	7	4	13	12	13		49	30				14	7	Yes		43	50					1	3000				
	1	7	3	16	12	13		51	38						Yes		25	20					1	3000				

**Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP											
List No.				BAPTISMS											
				Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active and Inactive	Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Rec'd from Preparatory and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive
8		Total for Charge	Roy Grant	6	17	435	19	18	9	19	292	152	444	3	
		Choudrant Charge													
		Beulah		14	60	15	13		12	73	3	76			
		Carleton		1	56	1			2	41	13	54			
		Indian Village		7	59	7	4		10	56	41	60			
		Choudrant		5	105	5	61		2	11	130	28	158		
		Douglas		10	97	14	26		1	4	100	32	182		
		Total for Charge		13	377	42	105		5	39	400	80	480		
9		Glaiborne Charge	W. A. Reeves												
		Bethel		2	1	168	12		2	77	70	31	101		
		Glaiborne				35					35				
		Mt. Nebo				47					47				
		Wilhite				324					226	31	267		
		Total for Charge		2	1		12		2	77					
10		Clay Charge	E. A. Keasler												
		Ansley		2	4	66	4	3	2	13	32	26	58		
		Clay			9	79	9	4		2	70	20	90		
		Longstraw				64			1	15	22	26	48		
		New Prospect				33				2	13	31			
		Wesley Chapel			4	89	4		1	4	50	38	88		
		Total for Charge		2	17	331	17	7	4	36	192	123	315		
11		Cotton Valley Station	David Tarver												
12		Dodson-New Hope Charge	Harold Bailey	4	8	335	31	30	1	20	290	85	375		
		Dodson				90	6			13	20	60	83		
		New Hope				70				15	55	70			
		Quitman				76		2		5	44	29	73		
		Siloam Springs				52			1		21	30	51		
		Total for Charge				288	6	2	1	18	100	174	277		
13		Doyline-McIntyre Charge	B. P. Durbin												
		Doyline		4			3	99		6	96		96		
		McIntyre				67		2		4	65		65		
		Total for Charge		4		67	3	101		10	161		161		
14		Eros-Antioch Charge	G. H. Corry												
		Antioch		2	49	2	3				50	4	54		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY																																			
	ENROLLMENT															Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes				Number of Units of Organization				Membership, W.S.C.S.				Paid for Local Work				Membership Wesleyan Service Guild				Preaching Places				Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land				Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land				Estimated Value of Other Property				Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses			
	Average Attendance at																																																						
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat's Used	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses																									
8	3	22	11	51	58	46	2	176	118	23	26	6	23	78	17	17	Yes	40	258	298	1	33	495	1	4	26000	3000				750																								
	1	7	4	36	21	37		105	75	10	16	8			9	Yes	40		280						1	2500																													
	1	5	3	15	10	12		45	20	4	3				5	Yes	23		347						1	1800	2200																												
	1	5		14	18	23		60	32	6	12	4			5	Yes	22		91						1	3500																													
	1	6		9	21	8		44	28	4	4				9	Yes	8		20						1	2000																													
	1	5	4	9	12	10		40	20	5	15	2			9	Yes	93		785						5	13800	2200																												
9	5	28	11	83	82	90		294	175	29	67	21			28											1	1500																												
	1	6	10	8	25	21		70	60						1	Yes			153						1	1800																													
																									1	1500																													
	1	6	10	8	25	21		70	60								1		153						4	6300																													
10	1	8		25	12	27		72	31										250						1	3000																													
	1	10	9	17	6	20		62	38	15	25							75		75				1	2000	7000																													
	1	6			8	7		21	20									60						1	2000																														
	1	1																						1	1000																														
	1	6		8	9	25		48	24									50						1	3000																														
11	4	30	9	50	35	79		203	113	15	25				6		Yes	435		1239				2	24	5	11000	7000																											
12	1	14		39	47	67		167	76		20	10	100					2	196					1	111	1	6000	7200	13000																										
	1	3						3	10									25							1	2000																													
	1	3						3	12									12							1	2000																													
	1	5						5	34									35							1	2000																													
	1	5																25							1	500																													
	3	11						11	56									97							4	5000																													
13	1	6	6	10	10	20	5	57	35								No			180					1	5000	5000																												
	1	6	7	10	10	17		50	50						1	35	No		100					1	20	1	5000					300																							
	2	12	13	20	20	37	5	107	80						1	35			100					2	44	2	10000	5000				300																							
14																									1	2900																													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP														
List No.			BAPTISMS			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
15	Eros Frantom Lapine Luna Walnut Grove Total for Charge Farmerville Charge Farmerville Union Total for Charge 16	Lewis Tucker Marvin H. Corley	7 1 1 1 1 11 9 1 10	4 4 3 7 1 11 4 3 7	4 4 4 4 6 6 4 3 4	86 86 86 86 86 328 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166	7 7 7 7 7 11 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	5 5 5 5 5 56 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	3 3 3 3 3 11 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	86 86 86 86 86 328 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166	7 7 7 7 7 11 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	5 5 5 5 5 56 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	12 12 12 12 12 24 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	65 65 65 65 65 237 144 144 144 144 144 144 144 144	21 21 21 21 21 133 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	86 86 86 86 86 370 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177	1
17	Gibland Charge Oak Grove Total for Charge Haynesville Charge Colquett Haynesville Total for Charge 18	W. L. Doss, Jr. J. P. Paul	3 3 3 10 10 10 10 10	5 5 5 28 28 28 28 28	6 6 6 28 28 28 28 28	87 87 87 745 745 745 745 745	5 5 5 36 36 36 36 36	24 24 24 55 55 55 55 55	87 87 87 745 745 745 745 745	36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91	58 58 58 630 630 630 630 630	9 9 9 107 107 107 107 107	81 81 81 737 737 737 737 737	1
19	Brushwood Heflin Total for Charge Hodge Station Homer Charge Bethlehem Homer Total for Charge 20	A. G. Taylor Carl F. Lueg	6 5 11 11 11 4 7 9	182 104 286 286 286 33 33 33	7 5 23 23 23 3 3 3	182 104 286 286 286 67 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746	7 5 14 14 14 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	14 9 23 23 23 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	182 104 286 286 286 67 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746	7 5 14 14 14 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	14 9 23 23 23 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 8 16 16 16 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8 8 258 258 258 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	20 20 46 46 46 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	195 195 304 304 304 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151	1
21	Jonesboro Station Lisbon Charge Arizona Harmony Chapel Lisbon Total for Charge	J. B. Grambling W. D. Boddie	7 9 12 9 2 4	33 33 33 33 33 33	3 3 3 3 3 3	33 33 33 33 33 33	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	33 33 33 33 33 33	33 33 33 33 33 33	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	41 41 41 41 41 41	15 15 15 15 15 15	72 72 72 72 72 72	91 91 91 91 91 91	2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
RUSTON DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY								
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
								Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
1	7	.....	26	12	58	42	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	40	.....	1	7500	1500	.....	.....
15	1	6	14	6	34	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	2	13	40	18	92	67	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	850	.....	.....	.....
16	1	11	10	22	113	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16000	1500	.....	.....
	1	11	10	22	113	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	3500	.....	.....
17	1	11	10	22	113	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	3500	.....	.....
	1	5	6	12	37	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	5100	.....	.....
18	1	9	20	18	82	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28000	5100	.....	.....
	3	18	33	45	175	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35000	5100	.....	.....
19	1	33	80	42	344	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	9000	2500	.....
	2	33	80	42	344	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85000	9000	2500	.....
20	1	7	13	11	56	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	2	7	13	11	56	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
21	1	7	13	11	56	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7000	4500	1500	.....
	2	16	35	15	125	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	4500	5500	.....
22	1	11	15	27	83	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5000	.....	.....	.....
23	1	4	12	7	44	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	1	35	80	75	167	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	78000	6500	.....	.....
24	2	39	87	62	187	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	78000	6500	.....	.....
	1	25	30	62	52	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	3000	9216	.....
25	1	5	13	7	40	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	1	7	14	16	35	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	3000	.....	.....
26	1	9	11	29	15	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6500	3000	.....	.....
	3	21	56	38	101	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14000	3000	.....	.....

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP														
			BAPTISMS			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
			8	49	23												
23	Minden Station	G. W. Pomeroy	8						1077	65	116	8	44	969	237	1206	1
24	Ringgold Charge	H. E. Pfost		2					174	2	1	1	3	84	88	173	
	Grand Bayou			7					276	7	11		12	178	104	282	
	Rocky Mount			4					82	4	1	1	4	59	23	82	
	Total for Charge			15					532	13	13	2	19	321	215	537	
25	Ruston Station	J. J. Rasmussen	10	35					1354	51	115	4	64	1202	250	1452	
	Vienna		1	1						43				17	26	43	
	Total for Charge		11	36					1354	51	158	4	64	1219	276	1495	
26	Shongaloo Charge	W. P. Cassells	1	3					89	3	3		17	78		78	
	White Hall			6					73				33	20	20	40	
	Liberty Hill			6					124	6	22		56	146		146	
	Shongaloo		1	9					286	9	25		56	244	20	264	
	Total for Charge																
27	Sibley Charge	E. M. Mouser	2	2					45	4	4		2	51		51	
	Adam's Chapel			7					118	6	8		4	128		128	
	Evergreen			6					98	7	10	1	2	112		112	
	Pleasant Valley			7					78	7	9		2	92		92	
	Pine Grove			11					117	9	11	1	4	132		132	
	Sibley		2	33					456	33	42	2	14	515		515	
	Total for Charge																
28	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne	1	1					197	1	2		5	92	103	195	
	Antioch			1					82	1			3	65	15	80	
	Hilly			1					141	8			6	79	64	143	
	Salem			1					95	8	6		5	74	30	104	
	Simsboro			1					515	18			19	310	212	522	
	Total for Charge		12	35					497	60	80	2	15	170	150	620	
	Springhill Station	D. F. Anders							35	1	4	1		39		39	
	Janestown	Jeff P. Paul															
29	Members reported with other Charges last year		129	458	113				54				54				
30	Total (or Carried Forward)		90	219	53				13159	646	1145	97	944	10573	3336	13909	9
	Total Last Year		39	239	60				13039	335	923	89	1049	10163	2996	13159	13
	Increase								120	311	222	8		410	340	750	
	Decrease												105				4

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
RUSTON DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																						CHURCH PROPERTY						
List No.	ENROLLMENT											Woman's Society of Christian Service					CHURCH PROPERTY											
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mats Used	Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
									Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship																		Adults
23	1	74	84	167	114	281	28	748	394	48	120	17	Yes	48	200	1200	2	146	788	65	1	75000	10000	200				
24	1	17	6	40	18	33		114	67	8	60	4	Yes	99	433	433	1	22	110		1	15000	6000					
25	1	17	6	40	18	33		114	67	8	60	4	Yes	99	433	433	1	22	110		3	23000	6000					
26	1	41		151	199	196		587	350	75	115	48	Yes	12	1356	1356	2	202	619	24	1	110000	7000					
27	1	41		151	199	196		587	350	75	115	48	Yes	12	1356	1356	2	202	619	24	2	110500	7000					
28	1	5	5	9	6	15		40	25				Yes		56	56						1	2500					
29	1	5	6	10	9	25		55	35				Yes		60	60						1	1500					
30	2	10	11	19	15	40		95	60						116	116						1	4000					
31	1	6		30	15	25		76	40				Yes		467	467						1	2000					
32	1	7		16	12	50		85	50		40		Yes		99	99						1	3500					
33	1	7		31	15	25		78	45		6	10	Yes		566	566						1	6000					
34	1	5		7	6	16		40	25		8	4	Yes		566	566						1	5000	3400				
35	4	25		84	48	116		279	160		34	18			566	566						5	16500	3400				
36	1	5		18	15	37		75	35				1	Yes	192	192						1	1000					
37	1	6		4	17	14		41	20				1	Yes	25	25						1	1000					
38	1	7		10	40	22		4	83				5	Yes	25	25						1	3500					
39	1	9	3	16	4	38		70	37				2	Yes	21	21						1	3500	8300				
40	4	27	3	48	76	111		4	269				9	Yes	46	46						4	9000	8300				
41	1	21	35	115	50	65		10	296				17	Yes	581	581						20	10000	4000				
42	1	5	1	4	3	4		3	20				1	Yes	15	15						1	2000					
43	66	647	361	1541	1305	2282	237	6373	3629	133	583	110	1103	214	230	18471	18471					85	729100	112400	31516	1050		
44	71	667	338	1779	1531	2145	294	6666	3574	239	397	9212	999	190	210	119	3532	14386				84	668425	95260	23642	1400		
45	5	20	23	238	226	137	57	293	106	186		104	24	20	83	75	4085					24	60675	17150	7874	350		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH			Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP											
List No.			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members		Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	
				All Others: Children, All Others: Children, Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	—Active and Inactive	—Active						—Inactive				
1	Bayou Seie Charge	Jeff Holliday		2		100	2	2	3	8	36	57	93			
	Bayou Seie			6			6	34			2	36	2	38		
	Converse			9		143	9	4		8	99	49	148			
	Mitchell			17		243	17	40	3	18	171	108	279			
2	Total for Charge	J. W. Ailor														
	Belcher-Gilliam Charge			6	3	98	13	9	1	6	110	9	113	1		
	Belcher			1	4	6	92	14	4		12	89	3	98		
	Gilliam			1	10	9	190	27	13	1	18	199	12	211	1	
3	Total for Charge	Joe Hilton														
	Benson-Zion's Rest Charge															
	Benson					31					31		31			
	Zion's Rest					68					68		68			
	Total for Charge					99					99		99			
	Bossier City Station	A. D. St. Amant	5	19		453	32	85	3	21	400	146	546			
	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holliday	3	22	16	366	27	17	16	336	58	394				
	Curtis Park Station	J. T. Wall				80	5	46	1	130		130				
6	Grand Cane Charge	S. Kirkland														
7	Grand Cane		1	3	3	111	14	3		8	93	27	120			
	Keatchie					19				1	12	6	18			
	Keithville		3	14	4	93	21	4	5	82	31	113				
	Shiloh			9		62	9		2	29	40	69				
	Stonewall		2	6	3	113	7	2	2	5	84	31	115			
	Total for Charge		6	32	10	398	51	9	2	21	300	135	435			
8	Greenwood Charge	Thurman Spinks														
	Bethany		3	9	3	94	8		1	11	65	25	90			
	Greenwood		1	5	1	262	2		3		180	81	261			
	Total for Charge		4	14	4	356	10		4	11	245	106	351			
9	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy														
	Carroll Creek		3	8	3	41	3				37	7	44			
	East Point			3		41	7			11	38	4	37			
	Hall Summit			3		38	3		7		42	5	47			
	Holley Springs		2	10	2	80	12	10	2	2	85	15	100			
	Wesley			8		46	4		14		49	11	60			
	Total for Charge		5	27	5	246	25	31		14	246	42	288			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

[illegible]

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Name of Pastor		MEMBERSHIP																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
				BAPTISMS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
				Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

[illegible]

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Preparatory	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Transfer	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll									
19	Total for Charge	A. M. Brown	3	24	265	50	47	7	34	260	61	321		
	Rodessa Charge		1	1	3	51	1			26	26	52		
	Munsterlyn		6	8	13	218	12	15		18	134	93	227	
	Total for Charge		7	9	16	269	13	15		18	160	119	279	
	SHREVEPORT													
20	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	23	22	61	698	51	168	1	55	736	125	861	
21	Caddo Heights	W. L. Smart	4	5	77	14	38	2	2	105	20	125	2	
22	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	7	19	712	29	60	3	14	707	77	784	2	
23	First Church	Dana Dawson	74	84	145	4952	83	274	29	185	4115	980	5095	
24	Mangum Memorial	C. K. Smith	12	107	20	1101	135	137	5	33	1295	40	1335	
25	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	22	14	22	1944	54	147	14	130	1516	485	2001	
26	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	14	13	422	16	37	2	24	400	49	449		
27	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	3	3	67	10	6			3	50	30	80	
28	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	4	3	395	9	26	3	15	373	40	413		
29	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	10	15	30	507	28	46	3	49	388	141	529	
30	Zwolle Charge	J. C. Whitaker												
	Noble		1	4	24	12	14			38	12	50		
	Zolle		5	22	12	181	52	47	1	18	195	66	261	
	Total for Charge		6	26	12	205	64	61	1	18	233	78	311	
	Madden's Crossing			4		4	20			24		24		
31	Members reported with other Charges last Year	H. C. Norsworthy			251				251					
	Total (or Carried Forward)													
	Total Last Year		227	567	462	17158	936	1514	104	1215	14753	3536	18289	
	Increase		204	284	348	16499	407	1081	90	729	13826	3342	17168	
	Decrease		23	283	114	659	529	433	14	486	927	194	1121	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY										
List No.	ENROLLMENT					Additional Meetings Average Attendance			Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining School	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Ap. by Meth. Ch. ? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses		
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Children's Division	Youth Division	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)																				Average Attendance at Sunday School	
19	3	19	12	51	34	57	173	103	18	93	12	39	20	103	18	1	Yes	4	293	1	17	33	.....	8	8500	1500	.....	.....
20	1	4	1	5	5	25	39	20	6	32	6	32	80	80	9	Yes	.....	.....	96	1	6	25	.....	1	9000	3500	600	.....
21	1	15	6	40	26	47	134	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	1	38	869	.....	1	12000	3500	600	.....
22	2	19	7	44	31	72	173	100	6	32	6	32	43	43	10	Yes	.....	4	602	2	44	894	.....	2	21000	3500	600	.....
23	1	59	66	193	97	199	624	327	15	30	50	84	19	84	19	Yes	6	42	1834	1	86	706	.....	1	85000	10000	.....	30998
24	1	9	14	40	12	30	111	50	10	45	10	45	50	50	19	Yes	8	60	223	1	15	47	.....	1	4400	10000	.....	.....
25	1	29	17	110	54	110	335	178	30	150	96	19	96	96	19	Yes	.....	.....	2692	4	80	1768	.....	1	25000	30000	14000	.....
26	3	220	200	382	215	987	2004	923	30	100	150	189	42	42	18	Yes	96	.....	15427	13	480	2608	14	1	400000	30000	5140	.....
27	1	24	28	111	170	364	38	755	372	100	140	135	28	28	28	Yes	82	1238	1448	1448	1	109	513	25	1	55000	10000	5000
28	1	81	89	209	171	286	786	404	44	55	30	114	30	30	30	Yes	.....	.....	.....	2	205	613	23	1	215000	14000	17200	3000
29	1	30	9	67	57	73	15	135	15	15	75	75	2	2	2	Yes	118	840	1	26	470	15	1	50000	7000
30	1	8	14	13	31	22	88	75	8	23	72	72	2	2	2	Yes	248	1	26	43	11	1	12000	200
31	21	12	115	73	73	73	304	143	8	23	95	95	20	20	15	Yes	24	100	669	1	55	348	14	1	9000	5000	.....	.....
32	1	27	33	88	84	83	320	160	15	25	20	20	15	15	15	Yes	.....	.....	.....	1	65	85	.....	1	10455	6907	.....	.....
33	1	5	.....	.....	4	10	19	11	.....	.....	5	5	6	6	6	Yes	.....	.....	54	.....	1	10	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
34	1	12	8	55	17	50	142	76	11	11	51	51	11	11	11	Yes	17	.....	300	1	38	404	.....	1	7500	7500	.....	.....
35	2	17	8	55	21	60	161	87	11	11	56	56	17	17	17	Yes	17	.....	354	2	48	404	.....	2	9500	7500	.....	.....
36	1	3	.....	6	5	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	54	873	630	2283	1691	3521	9144	4672	250	677	427	1951	20	419	273	3067	31457	63	1874	10991	157	58	1123805	149857	44940	34248	.....	.....
38	54	846	567	2019	1343	2976	132	7983	4334	263	487	1299	85	235	449	1628	29435	51	1734	16120	102	55	1101105	127657	15490	42286	.....	.....
39	27	63	264	348	545	14	1161	338	247	60	65	65	124	124	176	1439	1962	12	140	5129	8	28200	22200	29450	8038	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
Recapitulation

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	M E M B E R S H I P													
			BAPTISMS			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	170	378	250	10064	628	1023	83	1069	8504	2059	10563	10		
2	Baton Rouge	H. A. Gibbs	243	452	422	14129	1074	1532	100	1257	12838	2205	15378	10		
3	Lake Charles	H. M. Johnson	253	444	445	11762	995	1296	83	1106	11384	1480	12864	5		
4	Monroe	H. L. Johns	146	471	167	11407	754	956	78	825	9805	2419	12224	6		
5	New Orleans	V. D. Morris	319	238	849	11540	833	1318	61	959	10574	1912	12671	18		
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpau	129	458	113	13159	646	1145	97	944	10573	3336	13809	9		
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	227	567	462	17158	936	1514	104	1215	14753	3536	18289	12		
	Total		1487	3008	2708	89219	5866	8794	606	7375	78431	16947	95898	70		
	Total Last Year		1327	1453	1978	86795	2529	6366	546	6320	72739	16396	89229	84		
	Increase															
	Decrease															
			169	1555	730	2424	3337	2428	60	1355	5692	551	6669	14		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S. Property
Recapitulation

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY							
List No.	ENROLLMENT										No. of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Equipment, and Land	Parsonage, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs. and Current Expenses								
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department	Birth to Three Years	Children's Division	4-11 Years	Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department											Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at						
																						Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults			
1	60	573	369	1572	1204	1680	107	5505	3109	497	500	301	1096	246	260	Yes	193	2268	16891	37	902	4166	162	69	583600	110500	22690	3000
2	68	660	764	2123	1791	2216	497	8051	3840	204	640	184	1568	55	360		140	2717	18180	47	1405	10494	158	94	766436	158962	60100	8009
3	44	535	485	1698	1232	1747	198	5895	3216	219	459	213	1628	167	432		47	2873	17908	55	1411	11522	243	56	778200	167350	50840	
4	48	511	431	1570	1273	2403	277	6465	3191	172	324	206	1003	165	353		169	2628	22669	49	1267	8466	198	55	530650	123000	187358	
5	38	530	732	1879	1506	1574	609	6380	2955	438	600	323	886	121	335		324	3827	19504	32	1148	5674	88	39	1131175	164450	72171	20821
6	66	647	361	1541	1305	2282	237	6373	3629	133	533	110	1103	214	230		202	2607	18471	48	1401	7345	210	85	723100	112400	31516	1050
7	54	873	630	2238	1691	3521	146	9144	4672	250	677	427	1951	30	419		273	3667	31457	83	1874	10991	157	58	1123805	149857	44940	34248
378	4329	2772	12666	10002	15423	2071	48263	24612	1913	3733	1764	9253	988	2389		1348	19887	145030	331	19408	58656	1216	456	5753466	986519	469615	67228	
8	120	522	516	731	2400	243	4534	4563	1709	3038	1525	7890	1103	1446		1496	18080	133166	316	8793	55510	1164	442	5085241	831757	399973	81931	
370	4209	8250	12150	9271	13023	1828	43729	23049	204	745	239	1345	115	943		148	1907	11864	15	615	3148	52	14	648225	104762	69642	14703	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

[illegible]

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

PART I.										PART II.									
CHARGE AND CHURCH			NAME OF PASTOR			Expenditures For Local Church					Other Ministerial Support								
						Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor	District Supt's Fund				Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
											Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	
List No.																			
1	Jena		1137	502	600	2100	2250	4489	210	225	37	39	210	225					
2	Total for Charge		1505	520	613	2200	2350	4988	220	235	39	41	220	235					
3	Jonesville Station	Garland Dean	332	316	60	1500	1500	2208	150	150	27	27	150	150					
4	Lecompte Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1365	350	212	1800	1800	3727	180	180	32	32	180	180					
5	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight																	
	Bay Hills		96	23	62	75	75	256	8	8	1	1	8	8					
	Evergreen		123	99	138	400	400	760	40	40	7	7	40	40					
	Marksville		75	45	82	300	600	1302	30	30	5	11	30	30					
	Oak Grove		337	124	600	300	300	761	60	60	11	5	60	60					
	Total for Charge		500	504	406	1375	1375	3079	138	138	24	24	138	138					
6	Melville Charge	Clyde T. Shaw						170	15	15	3	3	15	15					
	Jacoby			20		150	100	139	10	10	2	2	10	10					
	Krocz Springs			215	148	700	700	1363	70	70	16	16	70	70					
	Melville		300	70	92	450	450	812	45	45	8	8	45	45					
	Palmetto		200	30	50	150	150	230	15	15	3	3	15	15					
	Simmesport		500	339	305	1550	1550	2714	155	155	32	32	155	155					
7	Total for Charge																		
8	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge	Tilman Brown						889	75	75	13	13	75	75					
	Montgomery			108	31	750	750	1601	75	75	13	13	75	75					
	Mount Zion		564	234	53	750	1500	2490	150	150	26	26	150	150					
9	Total for Charge																		
10	Natchitoches Charge	D. W. Poole																	
	Campiti																		
	Natchitoches		142	3179	650	3600	3600	7571	360	360	63	63	360	360					
11	Total for Charge		142	3179	650	3600	3600	7571	360	360	63	63	360	360					
12	Oakdale Charge	Don Risinger																	
	Bayou Chicot		281	550	30	150	150	1011	15	15	3	3	15	15					
	Oakdale		840	1511	243	3000	3000	5594	300	300	53	53	300	300					
	Pine Prairie			302	50	352		352											
	Total for Charge		1121	2363	323	3150	3150	6957	315	315	56	56	315	315					
13	Opelousas Charge	A. A. Collins																	
	Opelousas		150	766	100	2400	2400	3416	240	240	42	42	240	240					
	Ville Platte			98	32	600	600	730	60	60	11	11	60	60					
14	Total for Charge		150	864	132	3000	3000	4146	300	300	53	53	300	300					

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																Administration Fund		Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76) (Add 47 and 77)	
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences										General							
			Sp. Gifts to World Service	Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation			Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges		District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade
Apporportioned	Accepted	Paid																	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
396	396	402	117																4	5
421	427	427	117	10	42	115													4	5
255	255	255	13	4	42	115													4	5
365	365	399	60	5	10	79													4	6
25	25	22	2																4	6
75	75	75	4		2														4	6
65	65	75	11			35													4	6
100	100	100				25													4	6
265	265	262	17		2	60													4	6
28	28	51	9		2														4	6
23	23	42	7		2														4	6
123	123	232	51	5	9	35													4	6
88	88	222	21	6	4	14													4	6
58	58	58																	4	6
320	320	547	88	31	17	49													4	6
125	125	123	14			25													4	6
125	125	125	17			5													4	6
250	250	248	31			30													4	6
900	900	972	236																4	6
900	900	972	236																4	6
100	100	112	28																4	6
416	416	720	28																4	6
516	820	832	28																4	6
450	450	455																	4	6
565	565	570																	4	6
4971	4971	4971																	4	6
1054	1054	1054																	4	6
6025	6025	6025																	4	6

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

[illegible]

Table No. 2.—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

PART I.										PART II.					
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conf'ce Claim'ts Fund	Paid			
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incld's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid							
28	Winfield Charge Sanders Chapel South Winnfield Winnfield Total for Charge St. Maurice Total (or Carried Forward) Total Last Year Increase Decrease	Fred S. Flurry			50	16	75	107	173	8	10	1	2	8	10
				418	1730	140	75	3300	5588	330	330	58	58	330	330
				418	1780	156	3450	3407	5781	346	340	60	60	346	340
29		T. A. Brown	680	21617	36470	6831	60760	61924	127522	6079	6029	1074	1077	6079	6028
			330	16862	38233	7154	55200	53557	116136	6349	5883	972	935	4432	4106
			350	4755		323	5560	8367	11386	146	102	102	142	1644	1922
					1762					270					

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	A. T. Law		1000	2919		3000	3000	6919	300	300	52	53	300	300	
2	Angie Charge	W. F. Ragsdale			25	72	28	250	300	425	25	30	4	5	25	30
	Angie				20			125	125	145	13	4	2	1	13	3
	Sun							100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Talisheek							325	400	1010	32	40	6	7	32	40
	Varnado				500	110		800	925	1680	80	84	14	15	80	83
	Total for Charge				525	202	28	2000	2000	2432	200	35	35	200	200	200
3	Baker Station	W. F. Mayo		97	175	150										
	BATON ROUGE															
4	East Baton Rouge	L. L. Booth			490	51		1492	2033							
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey		28347	42796	3251	7200	9835	84329	720	720	126	126	720	720	720
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris		1290	6158	843	4320	4320	12611	432	432	76	77	432	432	432
7	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	268	259	1875	219	2100	2100	4721	210	210	37	37	210	210	210
8	University	W. E. Trice		483	2122	280	3000	3000	5885	300	300	52	53	300	300	300
9	Winborne Ave.	G. F. Messer			7000	11			7011							
10	Bethel Station	J. P. Bonncarrere		3788	30	93	1500	1570	5481	150	150	26	26	150	150	150
11	Bluff Creek Charge	J. W. Lee		950	990	300	2400	2400	4640	240	240	42	42	240	240	240
12	Bluff Creek	J. D. Huff														
	Gilead			75	80		500	500	655	50	50	9	9	50	50	50
				35			140	135	170	14	14	2	1	14	14	7

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

[illegible]

**Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.		BENEVOLENCES																				Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76) (Add 47 and 77) Grand Total—Parts I and II		
		World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences												Administration Fund								
				Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General			Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
13	93	90	93	18								4	5	5	8	11		5			1	1	225	1395
14	213	244	232	29								24	5	5		14		5			2	3	533	2528
15	240	240	240									12	10	10	11	18	12	24	24	253	3	4	856	2891
16	1025	1200	1200	229	10	25	40	36	509	38		72	150	25	1100	10	36	50	30	12	16	4371	13992	
17	123	123	123					9	24	209	24	6				35	2				1	3	310	910
18	480	480	480					50	24	209	24	8				133	133	24	5	166	4	6	1844	6244
19	603	603	603					50	24	209	24	8	8			218	141	24	5	166	5	9	2154	7154
20	350	340	350	92	5			3	57	38		38	24	27	136	95	58	32	41		3	4	1291	3812
21	30	30	30	18				2		3		3	11	26	22	6	5				1	2	191	1712
22	30	30	30	27				3		2		8	9	9	23	11	8	9	1		1	2	187	546
23	30	30	30	18				3		3		2	8	8	20	16	4	13			1	2	161	618
24	430	430	440	155	5			10	57	46		46	52	27	205	144	76	59	42		6	10	1830	6691
25	250	250	271	99						6	99	25	20	10	80	3	25	13	75	4			954	2809
26	250	250	271	99						6	99	25	20	10	80	3	25	13	75	10			954	3967
27	144	144	149					3	2	23	3	6			3	122	1	14	6	21		3	489	1603
28	144	200	149					3	2	23	3	6			3	122	1	14	6	21		3	489	1603
29	187	96	96					5	3	2	5	10	10	10	18	3	5	10	10	4		6	408	1451
30	48	57	57	9				10				8	10	10	7	4					2	2	157	457
31	150	156	156					8				10	5	10	160	36	14	9			1	160	618	1413
32	385	309	309	17	5	13	2	10	47	23	10	23	15	10	185	89	19	10	23	5	10	1183	3321	11671
33	714	738	714	85	10	30	75	20	219	85	67	50	50		467	437		75	499	9	13	3573	11671	
34	84	84	156					6	8	9	6	5			160						1	1	454	968
35	72	72	36					3			2	6	6		19		4		15	1	1	4	164	589
36	36	36	36								2	2	2		25	25	2	3	34	1	1	1	153	483
37	72	72	40	5							2	4		5	30		4			1	1	4	181	591

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.		BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences															General			Jurisdictional		Annual Conference																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
				Other Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation			Wesley Foundation							Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I. Expenditures For Local Church						PART II. Other Ministerial Support			
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Inc'd's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
32	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder			75	175	175	250	18	18	3	17
	Concord				100	95	400	400	40	40	7	5
	New Hope				3000	125	1800	1800	180	180	32	31
	St. Francisville				400	75	225	700	22	23	4	23
	Tunica				3400	650	2600	2600	260	261	46	260
	Total for Charge							6870				261
33	Slaughter Charge	H. D. Miller					600	600	60	60	11	60
	Deerford						800	804	80	80	14	80
	Slaughter						150	422	140	140	25	140
	Total for Charge						150	1404				140
34	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd			36	13		49				
	Crusade				75	6	9	100	10	10	2	10
	Huff's Chapel				150	110	500	783	50	50	9	50
	Maurepas				425	230	900	900	90	90	16	90
	Springfield				650	382	148	1500	150	150	27	150
	Total for Charge							2680				150
35	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley						25				
	Cooper's Chapel				155	151	136	750	75	75	13	75
	Loranger				502	120	56	750	75	75	13	75
	Tickfaw				657	271	192	1525	150	150	26	150
	Total for Charge							2645				150
36	Walker Charge	Ted Trotter			65		41	1000	100	100	18	100
	Friendship							106	100	100	18	100
	Mangum				550	94	45	183	14	14	2	14
	Walker				615	16	155	500	50	50	9	50
	Total for Charge							1683	164	164	28	164
37	Wesley Chapel Charge	A. W. Coody			620	6	35	210	21	21	4	21
	Lee's Landing				500	361	93	1200	120	120	21	120
	Wesley Chapel				1120	367	128	1410	141	141	25	141
	Total for Charge							3025	240	240	42	240
38	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway			215	1169	196	2400	240	240	42	240
39	Other Churches							3979				
	Bush				325	28		140	14	14	2	14
	James' Chapel				575	100	25	162	10	10	3	10
								862				16

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

ANNUAL OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

195

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)						
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Ben.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)		
											Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.						Crusade	
32		28	28	2					123				3	4	13			1		1	1		92	342	
		56	51	1					31				5	7	31			7		1	1		312	907	
		330	330	11		10	15		497				27	12	139			14	163		4	5	1618	6943	
		30	30	5					13				5	15	39			13		1			158	858	
33	422	444	439	19		10	15		620				40	38	222			35	163		7		2180	9050	
		153	153	5				5			6		10								1	2	313	913	
		247	240	23		6			82		8		5		207	4	16	5	9		2	4	785	2161	
34		400	393	28		6		5	82		14		15		207	4	16	5	9		3	6	1098	3374	
		25	25	5									1	1	15	1	1	5			1			49	274
	25	125	122	2		1	2	1			5		1	3	15	1	3	7			2	3	84	274	
	120	125	122	2		3	28	2	46		9		4	3	66	2	3	18			5	8	279	1062	
	220	225	223	32		6	30	4	46		15		6	7	96	4	7	30			8	13	656	2314	
35	365	375	375	39																			1019	3699	
		79	76	3					55		17		10	8	39	10					1		10	35	
		84	89	6		5	8	2	7		16		15	15	111	69	30	6	26		1	1	519	1711	
		164	165	9		14	17	9	138		33		25	23	150	206	45	22			1	1	683	2111	
36													13	3	49	53		20			2	2	1212	3857	
	179	164	179	19					39		10			3	8	12					3	5	438	1544	
	60	60	60	64		4					1		13		11	22		20			1	1	182	504	
	100	200	165	100				3			5				30	19					2	3	367	1588	
	339	424	404			4		3	39		16		13	3	49	53		20	12		6	9	987	3636	
37																									
	57	50	33	14				2	10		4				32	1	4	3	41		1	2	193	1064	
	190	197	190	64			15		29		24				296	53	24	17			1	2	976	3130	
	247	247	247	78			15	2	39		28				328	54	28	20	41		2	4	1169	4194	
38	448	448	448	83		20	35	20	145		24		42	30	288	3	24	20	112		6	8	1830	5809	
39																									
		25	30								2		3	3	3									75	568
		25	36								3											1		75	937

**Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	BENEVOLENCES														Administration Fund		Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76) (Add 47 and 77)							
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Ben.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences													
											Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges		District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
	Accepted	Apporportioned	5																					
1	15																							
2	15																							
	25																							
	89																							
	105																							
	23																							
	94																							
	19550																							
	18844																							
	15879																							
	16176																							
	668																							
	2980																							
	3179																							
	3096																							
	30																							
	4																							
	47																							
	91																							
	44																							
	589																							
	7847																							
	622																							
	41064																							
	18																							
	37867																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							
	77924																							
	312038																							
	271917																							
	40121																							
	37867																							
	18																							
	22																							
	13																							
	89																							
	274																							

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES															Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)						
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences																					
			Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation												
												Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work		L. M. - C. F.	Crusade				
9	25	25									2	3	72		2					10	2	3	172	412
	35	35								2	3	162									2	2	270	610
	120	120	5		5	2	2	27		26	14	257								186	7	9	959	3101
	400	400	62		5		15	107		20	15	20	197		20	20	25				5	8	1307	4773
10	400	400	75		5		15	107		20	20	214		20	20	25					5	8	1473	5364
	355	355	64							15	15	30	444	19	15	19							166	591
	95	100	131		15	25	17	271		5	5	191		5	4					2	4	502	1142	
	450	455	104		34	25	17	271		20	5	30	635	19	20	23				7	11	2142	6791	
11	100	60	102							15		25											187	2507
	60	60	25									125									2	3	45	465
	100	60	100									150											359	2609
	260	180	227							15											2	3	591	5581
12	35	35	36							3											2	3	102	717
	125	125	138							27	10	63								50	4	5	701	3176
	160	160	164							30	10	63								60	6	8	803	3893
	370	370	370		15	18	29	318		36	15	55	358		70					110	7	11	1804	4268
13	25	25	17							4		6									2	2	75	742
	55	55	55							9		51									2	4	268	1319
	5	5	5		3			8		1	5										1	1	18	185
	15	15	15							4		5									1	3	68	1773
14	10	10	10							3		23									1	1	69	334
	110	110	102							21		85									7	11	498	4344
	700	700	73							60	12	40	219		30	40				9	13	2191	7151	
	15	50	50								8	31											233	1159
16	75	75	75							18		48									2	3	429	1141
	50	50	18							23	8	53									4	5	308	1092
	20	20	18								4	19									3	4	81	323
	20	20																						

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)					
	World Service & Conference Benevolences				Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)				
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service									Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.			Crusade	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
17	195	195	193	43						2	165		18	43	151			24	41	10	13	15	1051	3715	
18	150	188	62				9				212	15	15	15	12	181	15			4	7		1046	6259	
19	1000	1000	87				50			25	557	80	1007	25	50	273	40	75		13	15		4167	15914	
20	350	350	431	35				6			135	18	132	22	18	132	18	11		20	35	8	1254	3620	
21	2000	2000	313	20			115	129	103	2759	264	120	60	302	1099	2357	33	150	2801	35	10	12	14042	39111	
22	702	702	216				16	53	5	337	30		87	300	150					7	12		2731	3742	
23	850	850	1000				25	40	6	317	80	500	840	25	1111	120	18	50	10	15	15		4957	12863	
24	550	550	178								75	55	27	22	25	571	25	25	2186	4	6		2186	8860	
25	100	100	28								34	36		11	90		18	18	702	4	6		12058	12058	
26	266	266	8								85	18					18	8	50	8	10		954	4054	
27	800	800	12					25		935	36	100	30	30	382	54	69	400	7	11		3798	11745		
28	40	40					1	2		1	10	3		2	3	10			2	2		145	720		
29	112	112	143				2	4	2	43	12	10	8	168					4	5		642	3367		
30	125	125					2	4	25	3	143	10	12	13	302		10		4	5		376	3951		
31	277	277	277				5	10	25	6	196	25	24	24	24	480	10			10	12		1863	5038	
32	100	100										6											237	837	
33	400	350	400	38			8		7	126	55	24	20	24	291	24	22		6	9		1576	5024		
34	500	450	500	38			8		7	126	55	30	20	24	291	24	22		6	9		1813	5861		
35	700	700	50				15	15	12	225	47	66	125	615				30	418	8	12		3056	12627	
36	700	700	50				15	15	12	225	47	66	125	615				30	418	8	12		3056	12627	
37	350	350	350	60			8		6	350	42	62	10	40	200		21	26	58	8	12		1886	6366	
38	837	837	858	220	331		12	15	25	31	482	131	64	169	755		32	56	9	10	15		3580	9107	
39	125	125	86				5	6	5	43	43	6	34	41	131				4	5			836	1760	
40	15628	15603	1832	17	220	433	499	370	9479	794	1117	1795	2046	603	11638	2534	574	920	4777	250	384	15	72974	251724	
41	14980	14861	15292	731	48	147	367	237	342	7283	981	911	624	955	1387	10630	3811	368	672	47607	207	236	1	107892	262760
42	648	642	711	1101	81		83	66	262	28	1196	206	1171	1091	1053	1277	206	248	42880	43	118	14	34918	11038	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
MONROE DISTRICT

PART I.

PART II.

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church						Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)				Other Ministerial Support			
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	District Supt's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conf'ce Claim'ts Fund	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incld's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.										Pastor's Salary Estimated
1	Bastrop Station	J. B. Harper		2900	1828	708	3600	3600	9036	360	360	59	63	360	360	360
2	Bonita Charge	C. J. T. Cotton														
	Bartholomew				35	16	175	175	226	17	18	8	8	17	18	18
	Beckman				50	20	200	200	270	20	20	8	8	20	20	20
	Bonita				70	35	500	500	605	50	50	9	9	50	50	50
	Jones				50	22	375	375	447	37	37	7	7	37	37	37
	Sunrise				50	15	150	150	215	15	15	3	3	15	15	15
	Total for Charge				255	108	1400	1400	1763	139	140	24	25	139	140	140
3	Collinston Charge	O. H. Jones														
	Collinston				234	165	900	900	1299	90	90	16	16	90	90	90
	Fairbanks			400			675	675	1105	67	68	12	12	67	68	68
	Swartz				15	24	225	225	264	22	11	4	4	22	11	11
	Total for Charge			400	279	189	1800	1800	2668	189	169	32	32	189	169	169
4	Columbia First Church	S. A. Seegars		1765	1733	244	2400	2400	6142	240	240	42	42	240	240	240
5	Columbia Circuit	S. A. Seegars														
	Columbia Heights				131	43	450	450	624	45	45	8	8	45	45	45
	Hebert						350			35	35	6	5	35	35	35
	Total or Charge				131	43	800	450	624	80	80	14	13	80	80	80
6	Delhi Charge	E. L. Tatum														
	Delhi			900	120	109	1800	1800	2929	180	180	36	32	180	180	180
	Waverly						200	50	50	20	20	8	8	20		
	Total for Charge			900	120	109	2000	1850	2979	200	180	34	32	200	180	180
7	Gilbert Charge	A. R. Hoffpauir														
	Beauf River				326	392	1000	1000	1718	100	100	17	18	100	100	100
	Gilbert				405	163	1400	1400	1968	140	140	24	24	140	140	140
	Total for Charge				731	555	2400	2400	3686	240	240	41	42	240	240	240
8	Grayson Charge	G. A. LaGrange														
	Grayson			874	295	103	1300	1300	2572	130	130	28	28	130	130	130
	Kelly			571	165	61	300	300	1097	30	30	5	5	30	30	30
	Sardis				63			37	59							
	Shiloh				22		100	100	163	10	10	2	2	10	10	10
	Total for Charge			1445	545	164	1700	1737	3891	170	170	30	30	170	170	170
9	Lake Providence Charge	E. C. Dufresne														
	Lake Providence			200	831	150	3000	3000	4181	300	300	52	53	300	300	300

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.		BENEVOLENCES														Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
		World Service & Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									Annual Conference			
												Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work			L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional
1	800	800	800	44			49		646	71	72	129	25	531	110	36		5	636	7	15		3954	12990
2	30	30	30	10			1				4			39		5		5		1	1		135	361
	40	40	40	9							4			46		8		8		1	1		161	431
	92	92	92	16					25		10	9		14		15		15		2	2		545	1150
	63	63	63	2					30		8	8		41					95	1	2		383	830
	25	25	25	6					30		3								145	1	2		77	292
	250	250	250	43			2		55		29	31		298		30		2	245	4	7		1801	3064
3	130	130	131						20		9	5		115		9			149	2	2		646	1945
	95	95	95						24		7	5	10	53	230	7			110	2	2		693	1798
	25	25	26								2		15			2							81	345
	250	250	282						44		18	10	10	133	230	18			259	4	4		1820	4088
4	400	400	400	48			12		420	24	24		15	827	8	24				6	8		2323	8465
5	50	50	50								5	3		30				25					211	385
	50	50	50								4	1		1		3		3		1	1		120	120
	100	100	85								9	4		30		3		25		1	1		331	955
6	240	240	250	14					70		18	50		268		20		6	100	4	7		1153	4082
	250	250	250	14					70		18	50		282		20		6	100	4	7		14	64
7	133	133	133								18	50		282		20		6	100	4	7		1217	4196
	292	292	292								10	5	8	150		10		10		2	4		589	2307
	425	425	425						80		24	14	17	495		20		20		5	9		1700	5886
8	250	250	250	135					223		19	10	7	120	54	13		5	380	4	7		1533	4105
	45	45	45	3					48		9	5		10						1	2		196	1293
9	30	30	30	1							7								5	1	1		67	230
	325	325	325	139					271		35	15	7	130	54	13		5	385	6	10		1796	5687
	660	660	660	32					618	52	63	12	25	683	350			25			12		139	520

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
MONROE DISTRICT

PART I.											PART II.										
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support												
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor	District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts Fund										
			Paid on Building and Imp'tments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incidents	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.		Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid											
												Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid								
10	Transylvania	A. M. Wynne.			21	360	360	381	36	36	6	7	36	36	Paid						
	Total for Charge		200	831	171	3360	3360	4562	336	336	58	60	336	336							
	Mangham Charge					100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	10							
	Baskin					300	18	530	530	53	9	9	53	53							
	Little Creek					30	130	830	1302	83	14	15	83	83							
	Mangham						540	540	54	54	9	9	54	54							
	Union							2000	3146	200	34	35	200	200							
11	Total for Charge	D. T. Williams.	330	148	668	2000	2000	3146	200	200	34	35	200	200							
	Mer Rouge Charge							494	25	25	4	4	25	25							
	Bonne Idee		170	58	16	250	250	2803	215	215	38	38	215	215							
	Mer Rouge			609	44	2150	2150	3297	240	240	42	42	240	240							
	Total for Charge		170	667	60	2400	2400	3297	240	240	42	42	240	240							
	MONROE																				
12	First Church	A. M. Serex.	4119	15600	615	6000	7800	28134	600	600	105	105	600	600							
13	Gordon Ave.	W. C. Mason.			127	2100	2100	2227	210	210	37	37	210	210							
14	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.			235	352	1500	2087	150	150	26	26	150	150							
15	Stone Ave.	L. L. Yeager.			400	788	2600	3895	260	260	45	45	260	260							
16	Oak Grove Charge	J. E. Hearn.																			
	Beouf River		465	52	21	125	125	663	12	12	2	2	12	12							
	Locust Grove				8	50	50	558	5	5	1	1	5	5							
	Oak Grove		2280	787	118	2400	2400	5585	240	240	42	42	240	240							
	Total for Charge		2745	839	147	2575	2575	6306	257	257	45	45	257	257							
17	Oak Ridge Charge	W. R. Irving.																			
	Crew Lake		416	190	75	400	400	1081	40	40	7	7	40	40							
	Epps			50	141	42	350	583	35	35	6	6	35	35							
	Oak Ridge		630	250	293	1000	1000	2173	100	100	17	18	100	108							
	Trails End				45	100	100	145	10	10	2	2	10	10							
	Total for Charge		1096	625	410	1850	1850	3982	185	185	32	33	185	193							
18	Olla Station	F. L. Hearne.						6788	170	153	30	27	170	153							
19	Pioneer Charge	E. W. Corley.																			
	Campbells Chapel					300	300	300	30	30	5	4	30	30							
	Floyd					250	250	250	25	25	4	4	25	25							
	Forest					400	400	400	40	40	8	7	40	36							
	Friendship					100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	7							

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)													
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences														Annual Conference		Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)														
			Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Com. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation										Crusade												
											Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work						L. M. - C. F.											
Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	40	700	40	700	40	700	32							618	52	66	3	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	3317	7879		
10			15	15	15	15	15	15	17		4					55		2			1	2		1	1	1	15		1	65	165		
			80	80	116	116	116	116	17							55		10			5	5		160	1	5	5		3	507	1711		
			130	130	130	130	130	130	25		14					81		16			11	6		191	2	8	104		5	780	2082		
			125	125	125	125	125	125	70							28		12			7	6		107	2		1	25	3	508	1048		
11			350	350	386	386	386	386	112		22					164		40			24	19		458	6	14	7	144	5	12	1860	5006	
			50	50	50	50	50	50										5			8			44					2	164	658		
			300	300	300	300	300	300	12							356		43			27			477	5				5	1701	4504		
			350	350	350	350	350	350	12							356		48			35			521	5				6	10	1865	5162	
12			2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500										138			75	351	3031			60			20	30	9621	37755	
13			250	250	250	250	250	250										21			30	15	148			21		381	5	8	1485	3712	
14			150	150	150	150	150	150	15									29			5		124			15		2	4	908	2995		
15			250	250	250	250	250	250	18		10	10	10	10	10	286		26			41	15	127	250		26	31		4	9	1688	5583	
16																							38			1					67	730	
																		2												11	69		
			450	450	450	450	450	450	40		10	10				208	69	48			14	10	344			24			6	9	1764	7349	
17			450	450	450	450	450	450	40		10	10				208	69	50			14	10	382			25			6	9	1842	8148	
			75	75	75	75	75	75	16									4				4		68		4			1	3	262	1343	
			75	75	75	75	75	75								20		4				3	147		4				1	2	342	925	
			225	225	225	225	225	225			8	12	73			225		10				6	225		10		25		2	4	1095	3268	
			25	25	25	25	25	25										1													49	194	
			400	400	400	400	400	400	16		8	12	73			245		19			10	13	440		19		25		4	9	1748	5730	
18			100	100	100	100	100	100										15			6		103				85		4	6	662	7450	
19			50	50	50	50	50	50										3											1	1	117	417	
			50	50	50	50	50	50										2											1	1	108	358	
			50	50	50	50	50	50										2													131	531	
			25	25	16	16	16	16																						1		35	135

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES															Administration Fund.		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)										
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences													Annual Conference			Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)									
			Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation			Hospitals	Homes					Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional		
											Wesley Foundation	Wesley Foundation	Wesley Foundation															
1	150	150	50	50									9											1	1	123	423	
	25	25	50	50									21											1	1	149	499	
20	275	275	266	266									34											4	4	663	2363	
21	500	500	512	512	15	35	10	409	50	66	20	472	6	33	56	167	9	10	2715	10066				9	10	2715	10066	
22	300	300	446	446	5		10	102	72	72	12	15	249	2	20	499	8	9	1988	5636				8	9	1988	5636	
	60	60	80	80						4	4	295	2	6										2	4	477	1177	
	80	80	80	80						23	3	13												1	1	317	1342	
	60	60	80	80						5	8	74	2											1	3	252	942	
	200	200	200	200						32	10	332	2	6										4	8	1046	3461	
23	650	650	650	650						66	20	60	638	33	33									2	11	2376	12676	
24	200	200	200	200						36	20	60	698	20	359	359	6	7	1957	4573				6	7	1957	4573	
25	1500	1500	1619	157	10	74	30	45	1658	77	62	25	3000	400	50	210	11	18	8451	26797				11	18	8451	26797	
26	350	350	350	350	12	11		10	193	48	10	14	622	24	10	175	7	10	2018	6095				7	10	2018	6095	
27		350	360	12						2	2	4			2									5	7	1806	5476	
	350	350	360	12	5	21	4	12	210	44	29		396		25	198	5	7	1806	5476				5	7	1806	5476	
	350	350	360	12	5	21	4	12	210	46	29		400		27	200	5	7	1860	5872				5	7	1860	5872	
12525	12925	12925	12980	838	10	67	196	230	179	8330	850	1103	10	705	691	15217	1421	452	287	3895	157	254	60	62162	211790	211790	211790	211790
12750	11315	11997	11997	485	59	189	185	172	6947	1050	1040	462	517	13698	1313	401	350	33324	171	223	84138	207266	4524	31	60	22026	4524	4524
	710	983		353	10	8	27	45	7	383	63	10	243	74	1528	108	63	29429	14									
	125									200																		
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																												
1	150	150	150	43									10			45	543							4	6	1036	2854	2854
	25	25	11	4									5			15								4	6	112	546	546
	175	175	161	47									50			563								4	6	1148	3400	3400
2	80	80	15	73									11			293	6						1	3	668	1463	1463	
	20	26	154	165									4			36							1	1	516	722	722	
	100	106	169	238									15			389	6						2	4	1184	2190	2190	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Total "Aid"—Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)	
World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences										General			Jurisdictional		Annual Conference				
Apportioned	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade			
4	50 583 583 100 100 450	45 625 671 100 100 463	54 54 54 67 67	11 11 11 16 16	21 21 21 23 23	6 6 6 10 10	6 6 6 20 20	1044 1044 1044 559 559		60 60 60 28 28		60 60 60 50 50	60 60 60 50 50	40 40 6 50 50	47 591 638 113 113		25 25 20 20 20	38 42 10 10 10	4 150 150 87 87	148 3400 3548 428 330 43 1938 471 2179 6960	601 10486 11037 1608 330 43 1938 471 2179 6960
5	20 25 110 15 170	20 74 100 15 209						45 45 49		1 7 8			17 5 22		15 6 56	1 1 1 4	3 5 12	2 3 5	1 172 3	117 423 139 535 185 40 831	525 1394 185 40 2477
7	20 50 30 100	20 65 76 141	8 22 17 47							7 15 15 37		7 7 7			43 15 15 60				195 195 195	275 313 284 937	300 575 1492 1385 3317
8	300 300 300	40 260 300	146 186	1 6 7	1 7 8	1 3 4	1 3 4	139 139 139		1 51 52		5 35 40	12 13 25		6 134 140		2 18 20	7 15 20	7 196 22	126 1555 1681	242 5339 6081
9	75 601 650	104 601 650	13 55	3 12 10	12 81 201	12 15	20 535 1342	28 18 892	20 96 26	60 74 96		15 60 100	15 58 45		21 201 435		4 30 170		320 126 213	740 2143 3138	2505 8342 10317
10	1209	1639	205	5	5	2	2	18	96	26		150	525		39	6	25	35	16	6526	28714
11	165	165													6		170	25	16	6526	28714
12	75	75	31												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
13	75	75	31												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
14	442	442	34												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
15	175	175	175												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
16	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
17	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
18	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
19	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
20	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
21	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
22	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
23	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
24	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
25	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
26	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
27	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
28	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
29	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
30	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
31	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
32	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
33	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
34	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
35	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
36	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
37	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
38	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
39	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
40	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
41	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
42	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
43	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
44	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
45	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
46	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
47	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
48	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
49	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
50	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
51	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
52	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
53	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
54	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
55	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
56	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
57	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
58	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
59	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
60	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
61	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
62	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
63	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
64	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
65	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
66	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
67	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
68	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
69	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
70	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
71	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
72	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
73	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
74	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
75	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
76	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
77	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
78	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
79	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
80	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
81	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
82	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
83	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
84	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
85	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
86	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
87	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16	6526	28714
88	1750	2216	188												6		170	25	16</		

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES													Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)								
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Com. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								(Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)					
											Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages		Schools & Colleges	District Work		L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
18	554	554	554	1063	30	30	5	30	205	66	100	128		125			30	151	7	10		3252	15024	
19	300	300	300		10	10		7	87	60		25	14	95	6	22	10	5	7			1078	4140	
20	50	50	50									65	9	20								193	1462	
21	517	517	517						211	72									13			1681	12104	
22	875	875	875									100	50	100			54		10	15		2103	12588	
23	598	703	703	108					80	66		100	64	308			30		7	10		2542	10467	
24	1690	2120	2776	458	1156	25	211	15	2924	135	60	216	513	1462	1000		116	588	31	44	100	13810	39481	
25	350	350	350			23	5		160	18		33	36	105	3	18	15	40	6	5		1209	3809	
26	365	400	400	15		10			185	22		72	23	96	55	10	24	174	5	8		1578	12295	
27		50	50						18	8		4		22				13	1	1		204	944	
28	476	500	520		33			10	87	44		70		283		24	61		5	8		1624	6984	
29	476	550	570		33			10	105	52		74		305		24	61	13	6	9		1828	7928	
30	12895	14503	15376	2819	1156	150	538	234	9983	1317	1137	551	1669	1113	6819	1176	598	803	2661	191	246	100	6440	249697
31	12965	14499	15295	1789	450	103	262	449	191	8586	6381	450	1744	515	6371	4846	345	577	4332	161	271	120	103148	275105
32		4	81	1030	706	47	89	43	1397		40			598	448		244	226		30			38708	25408
33	70				55				5014	68	75				3170			40661		25				
1	765	765	762	68		17	24	19	454	275	32	65	250	240	1120		37		8	16	50	4133	10417	
2	50	50	50							40					20							197	830	
3	815	815	812	68		17	24	19	454	275	72	65	250	240	1140		37		8	16	50	4330	11247	
4	100	100	101						135		31	7			90		9		1	4		574	1905	
5	60	60	60					1		3				5		3			1	1		139	534	
6	90	90	90						25	7		4		50	3	7			2	3		348	1514	
7	60	60	60							3				24		3			1	1		157	680	
8	310	310	311					1	160	44	11			169	3	22			5	9		1218	4633	
9	35	36	30	6				1		1	1		35	20	48	2	4		1	1		147	387	
10	90	90	90	23					163	8				186			6		2	3		710	2279	

RUSTON DISTRICT

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I.										PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church										Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor		Total Cash Paid—Part I		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		Paid
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Inc'd's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	(Add 41-44, 46)		Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	
4	Dubach			13	197	24	700	700	934	70	70	12	12	12	70	70	70	
	Summerfield			358	548	40	300	396	436	30	31	5	10	30	31	30	31	
	Total for Charge					177	2100	2096	3179	210	205	36	40	210	205	210	205	
	Bienville Charge																	
5	Bear Creek			20	150	22		250	170		15							
	Bienville			20	74	22												
	Burk Place																	
	Strange			40	120	22		250	120									
6	Total for Charge	C. L. Moore.		344	344	22			656	15								
	Calhoun-Downsville Charge																	
	Birds Chapel			1200	65	15	250	301	1581	25	25	4	4	25	4	25	25	
	Calhoun			65	100	44	500	525	734	50	50	9	9	50	50	50	50	
7	Downsville			254	1700	106	600	650	2784	60	60	11	11	60	60	60	60	
	Marion			125	1060	74	600	640	1899	60	60	11	11	60	60	60	60	
	Total for Charge			1644	2995	239	1950	2116	6994	195	195	35	35	195	195	195	195	
	Caster Station	L. A. Foreman		500		75	400	345	920	40	25	7	4	40	25	40	25	
8	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett																
	Chatham			5460	322	227	895	900	6909	89	90	15	16	89	90	89	90	
	Concord				125		265	265	385	26	27	5	5	26	27	26	27	
	Mt. Pleasant			80	91	20	165	165	356	16	17	3	4	16	17	16	17	
9	Zoar						70	175	285	17	18	3	4	17	18	17	18	
	Total for Charge			5540	608	267	1500	1500	7915	148	152	26	25	148	152	148	151	
	Choudrant Charge	Roy Grant																
	Beulah			350	158	66	250	271	845	25	23	4	4	25	23	25	23	
9	Carleton			87	143	15	200	200	445	20	20	4	4	20	4	20	20	
	Choudrant			208	211	50	400	400	869	40	40	7	7	40	40	40	40	
	Douglas			246	241	21	475	400	908	47	40	8	8	47	40	47	40	
	Indian Village				180	6	250	250	386	25	25	4	4	25	4	25	25	
9	Total for Charge			891	883	158	1575	1521	3453	157	148	27	27	157	148	157	148	
	Claiborne Charge	W. A. Reeves																
	Bethel				149		-1000	1157	1400	25	32	5	5	25	32	25	32	
	Claiborne						200			100	101	17	18	100	101	100	101	
9	Mt. Nebo																	
	Wilhte						200			20	20	14	2	20	14	20	14	

RUSTON DISTRICT

215

[illegible]

**Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT**

[illegible]

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

ANNUAL OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

217

List No.	BENEVOLENCES														Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)					
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences												Total Paid—Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)							
			Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes				Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade
Apporportioned	Accepted	Paid																	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
50	50	50	1							8										1	177	1428
300	300	300	26							20										8	1276	4945
17	110	110	24																	2	324	821
1201	1201	1201	148							42										9	16	4783
1311	1311	1311	172							42										10	18	14277
18	100	116																		10	1507	15098
100	100	116								11										3	638	2088
230	230	239	16							12										2	796	2506
330	330	355	16							23										5	1438	5498
325	225	226								15										7	1440	5317
19	825																			11		
20	150	150								8										1	299	1028
1200	1200	1200	50							80										15	4182	12922
1350	1350	1350	50							50										9	4481	13860
21	500	500	100							30										14	3143	12298
22	77	77								12										2	274	1257
104	104	137	12							16										3	1105	2656
154	154	154	4							32										5	917	3116
335	335	368	16							60										6	10	2296
23	2000	2000	746							90										18	8846	21876
24	60	50								3										1	212	623
300	250	250	98							33										4	2307	6565
25	25	25								2										2	105	467
385	325	325	98							38										14	2524	7655
25	2180	2180	1155							142										13	17049	30064
2180	2180	2180	1162							80										28	17056	30071
26	15	15	5																	76		310

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT

[illegible]

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

[illegible]

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

PART I.

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church					Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)				Other Ministerial Support			
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incidents	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claims' Fund
4	Benson Zion's Rest Total for Charge	A. D. St. Amant					100		10		2		10		
5	Bossier City Station	S. S. Holliday	4512	2019	288	2400	250		15		4		15		
6	Coushatta Station	J. T. Wall	150	800	312	2700	2400		25		4		25		
7	Curtis Park Station	S. Kirkland	78	192	72	1200	1275		240		42		240		
	Grand Cane Charge								270		47		270		
	Grand Cane								120		30		120		
	Keatchie		123	166	63		720		1072		16		1072		
	Keithville		25						200		3		200		
	Shiloh		2752	37	94		504		3387		50		3387		
	Stonewall		45				180		225		12		225		
	Total for Charge		1797	105	51		600		2553		60		2553		
8	Greenwood Charge	Thurman Spinks	4742	308	208		2204		7462		35		7462		
	Bethany		945	163			900		2058		14		2058		
	Greenwood		781	519	114		1200		2614		20		2614		
	Total for Charge		1726	682	164		2100		4672		36		4672		
9	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy													
	Carroll Creek			84			188		378		3		378		
	East Point			212	190		400		802		7		802		
	Hall Summit			165	60		809		1025		14		1025		
	Holly Springs			152	139		188		479		8		479		
	Wesley			8	90		225		343		3		343		
	Total for Charge			8	703	515	1800		3027		32		3027		
10	Haughton Station	F. H. Harrison		25	734		2400		3440		42		3440		
11	Ida-Hosston Charge	W. O. Tisdale													
	Hosston			144	32		1000		1176		17		1176		
	Total for Charge			645	169	43	1000		1857		17		1857		
12	Logansport Charge	W. R. Wendt		645	313	75	2000		3033		34		3033		
	Bethel														
	Logansport		390	260	167										
	Longstreet		310	160	30										
	Total for Charge		700	600	267		3000		4707		53		4707		

PART II.

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church					Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)				Other Ministerial Support			
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incidents	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claims' Fund
	Benson						100		10		2		10		
	Zion's Rest						150		15		4		15		
	Total for Charge						250		25		4		25		
4	Bossier City Station	A. D. St. Amant	4512	2019	288		2400		9219		42		240		
5	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holliday	150	800	312		2700		3362		47		270		
6	Curtis Park Station	J. T. Wall	78	192	72		1200		1617		5		120		
7	Grand Cane Charge	S. Kirkland									21		5		
	Grand Cane										30		120		
	Keatchie		123	166	63		720		1072		16		1072		
	Keithville		25						200		3		200		
	Shiloh		2752	37	94		504		3387		50		3387		
	Stonewall		45				180		225		12		225		
	Total for Charge		1797	105	51		600		2553		60		2553		
8	Greenwood Charge	Thurman Spinks	4742	308	208		2204		7462		35		7462		
	Bethany		945	163			900		2058		14		2058		
	Greenwood		781	519	114		1200		2614		20		2614		
	Total for Charge		1726	682	164		2100		4672		36		4672		
9	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy													
	Carroll Creek			84			188		378		3		378		
	East Point			212	190		400		802		7		802		
	Hall Summit			165	60		809		1025		14		1025		
	Holly Springs			152	139		188		479		8		479		
	Wesley			8	90		225		343		3		343		
	Total for Charge			8	703	515	1800		3027		32		3027		
10	Haughton Station	F. H. Harrison		25	734		2400		3440		42		3440		
11	Ida-Hosston Charge	W. O. Tisdale													
	Hosston			144	32		1000		1176		17		1176		
	Total for Charge			645	169	43	1000		1857		17		1857		
12	Logansport Charge	W. R. Wendt		645	313	75	2000		3033		34		3033		
	Bethel														
	Logansport		390	260	167										
	Longstreet		310	160	30										
	Total for Charge		700	600	267		3000		4707		53		4707		

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

[illegible]

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I.										PART II.									
			Expenditures For Local Church										Other Ministerial Support									
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Supt's Fund					Episcopal Fund				
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Pd. Other Current and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Includ's	Administration, Supplies, etc.	Paid for Ch. Sch.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)					Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned					Paid
13	Mansfield Charge	J. C. Sensintafar.		2400	1739	338	3300	3300	3300	7777	380	330	380	330	58	58	330	330	330	330	330	330
	Mansfield							120	120	120	72	.....	.....	.....	2	3	12	10	10	10	10	10
	Naborton			2400	1739	338	330	330	330	7897	342	330	342	330	60	61	342	340	340	340	340	340
14	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter			166	118	300	300	300	719	30	45	30	45	5	8	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Blanchard				577	176	2400	2400	2400	3153	240	240	240	240	42	42	240	240	240	240	240	240
	Mooringsport				743	294	2700	2835	2835	3872	270	285	270	285	47	50	270	285	285	285	285	285
15	Total for Charge			295	182	388	3300	3300	3300	2048	150	150	150	150	26	26	150	150	150	150	150	150
16	Pelican Charge	J. W. Matthews			146	77	720	450	450	673	72	70	72	70	13	16	72	70	72	70	72	70
	Pelican			58	25	12	360	210	305	305	36	21	36	21	6	4	36	36	36	36	36	36
	Provencal			580	57	27	360	326	990	36	33	6	33	6	6	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
	Robeline				3	8	100	51	51	62	10	5	10	5	2	1	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Shamrock			58	231	124	1540	1037	1037	2030	154	129	154	129	27	27	154	129	129	129	129	129
17	Total for Charge	Jack Cooke			1714	536	153	1300	1300	3603	130	120	130	120	20	21	130	120	120	120	120	120
	Benton				3603	1163	264	1500	1500	6530	150	144	150	144	26	26	150	144	144	144	144	144
	Plain Dealing				101	18	86	200	200	264	20	20	20	20	4	4	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Walker				5327	1717	453	3000	2900	10397	300	284	300	284	50	51	300	284	284	284	284	284
18	Total for Charge	Ted Howes			275	18	46	250	200	539	25	16	25	16	4	2	25	16	16	16	16	16
	Pleasant Hill Charge				473	189	105	510	600	705	51	54	51	54	9	10	51	54	54	54	54	54
	Beulah				708	207	230	1695	1800	2945	169	170	169	170	29	30	169	170	170	170	170	170
	Marthaville																					
	Pleasant Hill																					
19	Total for Charge	A. M. Brown			170	37	12	350	350	569	35	29	35	29	6	6	35	29	29	29	29	29
	Munneryn				205	2287	278	2250	2250	5020	225	225	225	225	39	39	225	225	225	225	225	225
	Rodessa				375	2324	290	2600	2600	5589	260	254	260	254	45	45	260	254	254	254	254	254
	Total for Charge																					
20	SHREVEPORT																					
	Broadmoor		6208	5458	4867	929	3000	3000	3000	20512	300	300	300	300	52	53	300	300	300	300	300	300
21	Caddo Heights	R. L. Cooke			137	389	76	1000	1000	1602	100	100	100	100	17	18	100	100	100	100	100	100
22	Cedar Grove	L. W. Smart			13	2218	449	3300	3300	5980	330	330	330	330	58	58	330	330	330	330	330	330
23	First Church	Dana Dawson			1588	45612	11501	8000	11548	70249	800	800	800	800	140	140	800	800	800	800	800	800

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

ANNUAL OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

223

[illegible]

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

PART I.

PART II.

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Inc'd's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
24	Mangum Memorial	C. K. Smith	1014	5576	1463	4200	4200	12253	420	420	73	74	420	420	
25	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	828	10889	1843	6000	6000	33760	600	600	105	105	600	600	
26	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	1550	1075	1300	475	3000	3000	7400	300	300	52	300	300	
27	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	11950	205	77	785	820	13052	78	82	13	14	78	82	
28	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	2118	3372	854	669	2600	2500	9513	260	250	45	260	250	
29	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	229	3372	854	669	2600	2500	9513	260	250	45	260	250	
30	Zwolle Charge	J. C. Whitaker	2051	1626	435	3300	3500	7612	330	330	58	57	330	330	
	Noble		75	100	14	125	128	317	12	12	2	2	12	12	
	Zwolle		945	734	218	2125	1800	5390	212	180	37	34	212	183	
	Total for Charge		1693	834	232	2250	1928	5707	224	192	39	36	224	195	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		25952	51377	89259	76770	79943	269136	7667	7499	1332	1366	7667	7453	
	Total Last Year		1420	63791	85331	19591	70632	238726	8120	7951	1239	1267	5645	5571	
	Increase		24552	3878	3014	6138	11320	30410	93	99	2032	2032	1882	1882	
	Decrease		12414					453							

List No.

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences										Annual Conference		Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)					
			Wesleyan Service Guild								Crusade									
			Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild										
Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.			
24	1170	1170	63		20	75	70	540	80	84	63	213	484	100	42	50	10	4038	16291	
25	2600	2600	96		61	15	10	250	112	60	46	1925	600	150	1769	18	11383	45143		
26	600	450	595		12	15	10	250	44		20	80	151	30	546	4	2480	9880		
27	95	95	148		7	6	8	48			20	15	70	8	10	20	2	654	13706	
28	500	253	253		11	6	5	394	91	25	75	65	57	67	10	20	4	1707	11200	
29	569	569	670		2	10	6	190		10	30	65	565	30	406	9	16	2749	10361	
30		25	14		2	2	2			1			23					95	412	
	336	290	128		17	25	20	140	18		20	265	302	32	32	3	5	1679	7069	
	315	315	142		19	25	22	140	19		20	288	302	32	32	3	5	1774	7481	
20383	19878	19878	4016	119	138	482	628	328	352	843	50	1338	970	17455	41300	499	691	4736	216	
22975	18610	18594	383	94	428	100	331	13147	566	683	10	1457	531	14353	6779	505	703	50449	215	
	1068	1319	3083	119	39	14	528	2	1457	160	40	439	8102	84521				376	31296	
2592									214		124				6	12	45713			

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RECAPITULATION

PART I.										PART II.											
Expenditures For Local Church										Other Ministerial Support											
Operative Expense										Pastor and Associate Pastor		Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)				District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claims' Fund	
Paid on Principal of Indebtedness		Paid on Buildings and Imp'ments		P. Other Current Expenses & Inc'd's		Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.		Pastor's Salary Estimated		Paid		Apportioned		Paid		Apportioned		Apportioned			
DISTRICT										SUPERINTENDENT											
1	Alexandria	680	21617	36470	6831	60760	61924	127522	6079	6029	1074	1077	6079	6028							
2	Baton Rouge	268	59911	80962	11889	77653	81084	234114	7767	7635	1362	1341	7767	7636							
3	Lake Charles	4175	34208	54545	12050	76237	76772	178750	7624	7662	1319	1335	7624	7662							
4	Monroe	34202	39362	7862	65585	68252	68252	149678	6566	6514	1139	1145	6566	6521							
5	New Orleans	6398	32691	62031	15004	68506	69133	185257	6850	6858	1207	1253	6850	7485							
6	Ruston	200	36005	43450	9877	67110	66567	155599	6719	6616	1172	1194	6719	6625							
7	Shreveport	25952	51377	89259	22605	76770	79943	269136	7667	7499	1332	1366	7667	7453							
	Total	37673	270011	403079	85618	492621	503675	1300056	49272	48813	8605	8711	49272	49410							
	Total Last Year	21868	209399	340877	71728	451500	450342	1093614	51671	50730	7880	8150	51671	38949							
	Increase	4305	60612	62202	13890	41121	53333	206442						725	561	13298	2441				
	Decrease							2399	1917												

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RECAPITULATION

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund		Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences												General		Jurisdictional								
			Appointed	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation				Wesley Foundation	Hospitals			Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade
1	12727	13116	13721	1132	41140	210	142	274	4923	324	991	433	639	398	11831	2993	570	449	1048	116	184	55	53498	181020	
2	16844	19550	19058	5238	3091	261	591	256	8826	716	1183	1533	1213	432	9637	6739	781	708	3448	218	303	8	77924	312038	
3	15628	15503	16003	1832	17220	433	499	370	9479	794	1117	1795	2046	603	11683	2534	574	920	4777	250	324	15	72974	25174	
4	12625	12625	12980	838	1067	196	230	179	8330	850	1103	10	705	691	15217	1421	452	247	3895	157	254	60	62124	211502	
5	12895	14503	15376	2819	1156	150	207	538	234	9983	1317	1137	551	1669	1113	6819	1176	598	803	2661	191	246	100	64440	249697
6	13448	13605	13773	2655	72	48	276	333	277	7586	1031	960	135	1317	834	23414	108	418	780	2172	141	248	51	71014	2266613
7	20383	19678	19873	4016	119	133	442	628	323	14604	352	846	50	1333	970	17455	41300	499	691	4736	215	317		125218	394354
8	104550	108580	110784	18530	1445	849	2025	2961	1863	63731	5384	7337	4557	8922	5041	95806	56271	3992	4638	22737	1283	1306	289	527192	1827248
9	104976	102154	101579	7838	770	694	2048	1756	1748	57045	5242	6312	2661	8221	5006	86445	30571	2717	4745	295546	1179	1699	257	718653	1802155
		6426	9205	10692	675	155		1205	115	6886	142	1025	1896	2701	35	9361	25700	1175			110	207	31	191461	25083
	426					23													107	272809					

Louisiana Methodists Mark Century With Drama



BISHOP AND MRS. PAUL E. MARTIN OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK., ATTEND THE CENTENNIAL DRESSED IN CENTURY-OLD FASHIONS



GARBED AS OLD TIME CIRCUIT RIDERS, METHODIST PREACHERS RE-ENACT THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CONFERENCE

BISHOP JOSHUA SOULE

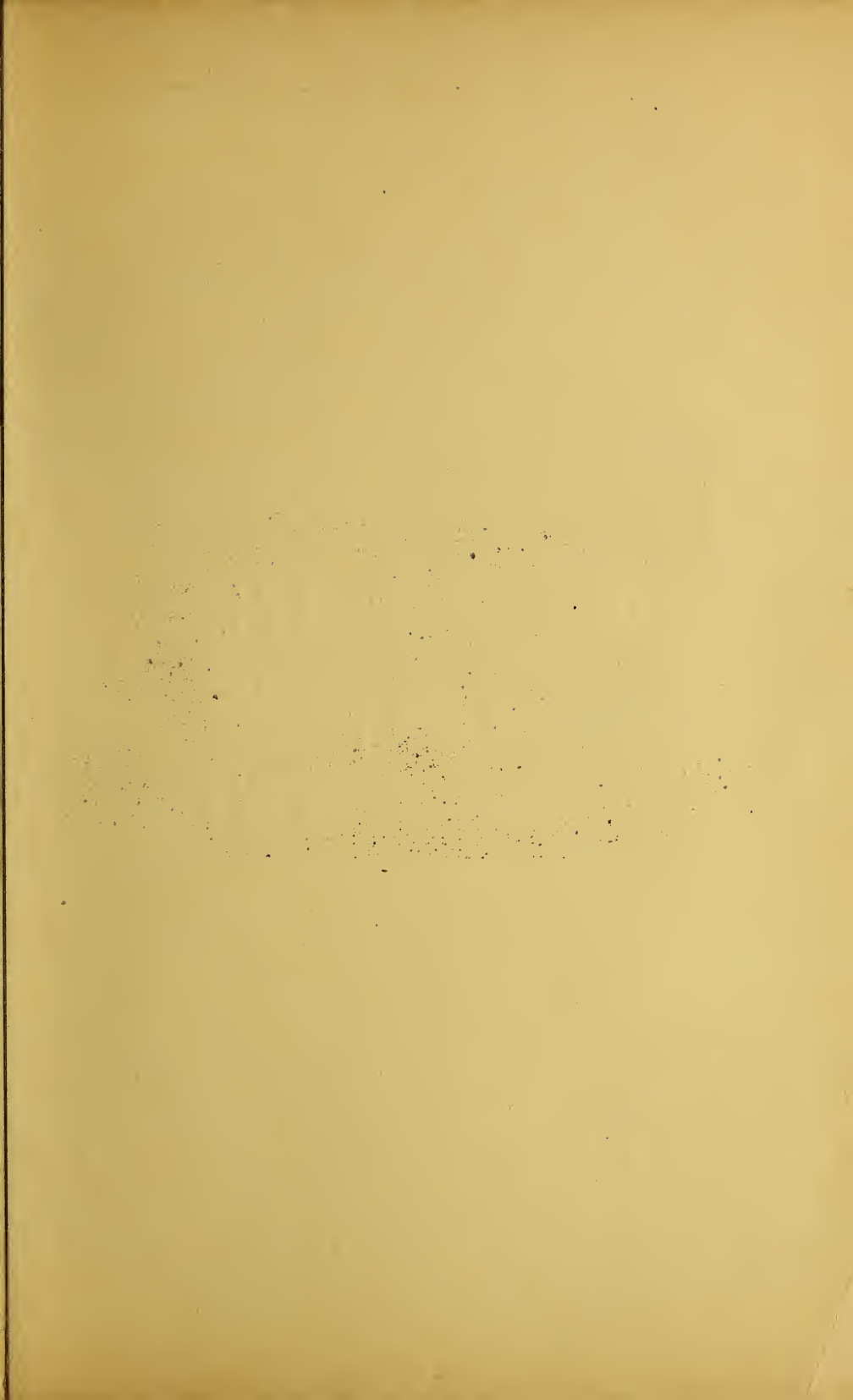
OPELOUSAS METHODIST CHURCH



REV. A. A. COLLINS
Pastor of Opelousas Church



MINISTERS AT THE CELEBRATION REPRESENT THE ORIGINAL CIRCUIT RIDERS





**LUZIANNE
COFFEE**

100% Good